

D 99 77

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

Monthly Strength Return (Chinese Clerical Staff)

Date

9977A
7 10 42

Sections	Senior Assistants				Clerical Assistants				1st Class Clerks				2nd Class Clerks				3rd Class Clerks			
	E.	P.	+	-	E.	P.	+	-	E.	P.	+	-	E.	P.	+	-	E.	P.	+	-
Central Registry	4				1				5	4			3				3			
Pay Office	1	1							3	1			3				3		1	
C. C. R.	-				1				3				2				5			
W.M. & P.L.S.	-								-				-				1			
Cr. Sec. (Cr. Sec.)	1				2				10	3			14	10			7			
Sp.Br. (Sp.Br.)	2				3				8	2			4				13			
(R.T.T.)	-				-				-				1				-			
Traffic Branch	1	1			1				11	3			10				9			
O. i/c (Sikhs)	-				-				1				1				1			
O. i/c (A.&T.R.)	-				-				-				-				-			
Chief D.C.	-				1				8				2				1			
A.C. (Chinese)	-				-				5				4				-			
J/Police	-				-				14	5			-				-			
R/Office	-				-				-				1				1			
Transport Off.	-				-				4				2				3			
Store	-				-				-				1				-			
Reserve Unit	-				-				1				-				1			
Training Depot	-				-				1				1				-			
D. O. "A"	-				-				1				7				6			
Central	-				1	1			1				7				8			
Houza	-				-				2				2				6			
Chengtu Road	-				-				1				1				-			
D. O. "B"	-				-				2				5				5			
Sinza	-				-				2				3				6			
Bubbling Well	-				-				2				2				4			
Gordon Road	-				-				2				1				4			
Pootoo Road	-				-				1				1				-			
D. O. "C"	-				-				2				7				3			
Hongkew	-				1	1			2				4				6			
West Hongkew	-				-				1				1				5			
Dixwell Road	-				-				2				1				5			
Kashing Road	-				-				1				1				-			
D. O. "D"	-				-				2				5				4			
Wayside	-				-				1				2				4			
Yangtszepoo	-				-				1				4				4			
Yulin Road	-				-				1				-				-			
TOTAL:	9				12				100	53			103	44			119	10		

E - Establishment for 1942

P - Present Strength

Note:- Clerical Assistants Plus 1 at O.i/c (S) Office, extra establishment, (Not to be filled when vacancy occurs) thus making the total of authorised strength 13.

1st Class Clerks

Of which 44 are grouped as "A" and 56 "B"

Copy to:- C.P.
D.C. (Divisions)
D.C. (Cr. & Sp.Br.)
Chief D.C.

A.C. (Traffic)
O.i/c (Sikhs)
O.i/c (A. & T.R.)
O.i/c General Affairs Section,
(Cr. & Sp. Branch)

D.O. "A"
D.O. "B"
D.O. "C"
D.O. "D"

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

Monthly Strength Return (Chinese Clerical Staff)

Date July 1, 1942.

Sections	Senior Assistants				Clerical Assistants				1st Class Clerks				2nd Class Clerks				3rd Class Clerks			
	E	P	+	-	E	P	+	-	E	P	+	-	E	P	+	-	E	P	+	-
Central Reg.	4	4			1	1			2	3			3	3			2	1		
Pay Office	1	1							1	2			2	3	1		2	4		
D.C. R.	-	-			1	1			2	1			4	3			3	3		
M. & P.L.S.	-	-															1	1		
Br. Branch	1	1			2	2			3	2			11	4			7	13	6	
En. Branch	2	2			3	3			2	4			8	10			3	32	10	
Traffic	1	1			1	1			2	2			11	1			6	7	2	
D.C. (Sikhs)	-	-							1				1	1			1	2	1	
D.C. (A.&T.R.)	-	-											1	1			1	1		
D.C. (F)	-	-															1	1		
Chief D.C.	-	-			1				1	7	3	2	2	2			2	9	7	
D.C. (Chinese)	-	-																		
Japanese Br.	-	-											1							
J/Police	-	-							3	3	2		4							
Office	-	-							14	4	6		2	2						
Transport Off.	-	-											2	1			1			
Store	-	-							4	1	3		2				3			
Reserve Unit	-	-											1	1						
Depot	-	-							1				1				2	1		
D.O. "A"	-	-							1				1				1	1		
Central	-	-			1	1			1	2	2		7	4			6	7	1	
Quiza	-	-			1				1	1			5	4			10	4		
Shengtu Rd.	-	-							2	1	2	1	3	2			6	4	2	
D.O. "B"	-	-							1	1			1				1	1		
Quiza	-	-							2		2		5				5	4	1	
Bubbling Well	-	-							2	1	2	1	4	1			6	2	4	
Bardon Road	-	-							2		1		2	1			4	4		
Footoo Road	-	-							2		1		2	2			5	3	2	
D.O. "C"	-	-							1		1		1							
Hongkew	-	-			1				2	2	2		4				3	2	1	
West Hongkew	-	-							2	1	2	2	4	1			6	2	4	
Dixwell Road	-	-							1	1	1						5	2	3	
Washing Road.	-	-							1	1	1		1				5	1	4	
D.O. "D"	-	-							1	1	1									
Dayside	-	-							2		2		4	3			3	2	3	
Langtszepoo	-	-							1		1		2	1			4	2	2	
Mulin Road.	-	-							1	1			4				4	3	1	
Total :-	9	9			13	13	1	1	42	53	10	17	13	22	24		123	13	50	

E - Establishment for 1942 P - Present Strength

Note : Clerical Assistants Plus I at D.C.(C) Office (Total 13) extra establishment (Not to be filled when vacancy occurs.

1st Class Clerks Of which 44 are grouped as "A" and 59 "B"

Copy to:- G.P. Chief D.C. D.O. "A" Officer i/c Cr.Br.
D.C. (Divs.) D.C. (Sikhs) D.O. "B" Officer i/c Sp.Br.
D.C. (Crime & Sp.) D.C. (A.&T.R.) D.O. "C" Officer i/c J/Police
D.C. (Traffic) D.O. "D" Officer i/c R/Office

FILE

77

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

Monthly Strength Return
(Chinese Clerical Staff)

Date June 1, 1942.

Sections	Senior Assistants				Clerical Assistants				Clerks 1st Class				2nd Class Clerks				3rd Class Clerks			
	E	P.	+	-	E	P.	+	-	E	P.	+	-	E	P.	+	-	E	P.	+	-
									A	B										
Central Reg.	4	4			1	1			5	1	4		3	2		1	3	3		
Pay Office	1	1							2	1	2		2	3	1		4	4		
C. C. R.	-	-			1	1			5	2	1		1	4	3		6	3		3
C.M.&P.L.S.	-	-											-	-			1	1		
Cr. Branch	1	1			2	1		1	4	5		1	10			5	7	13		6
Sp. Branch	2	1		1	3	2		1	4	3		4	3	5		13	41	24		15
Traffic	1	1			1	1			8	3			10	10			9	8		1
D.C. (Sikhs)	-	-				1	1					1	1			1	1	2	1	
D.C. (A.&T.R.)	-	-											1	1	1		1			1
D.C. (F)	-	-											-	-			1	1		
Chief D.C.	-	-															1			
D.C. (Chinese)	-	-			1			1	7	2	2		3	1		1	2	7		5
Japanese Br.	-	-							1			1	-	-			-			
C. Police	-	-							5	3	2		1	4			-			
C. Office	-	-							4	5	6		3	2	2		-			
Transport Off.	-	-											1	2	1		1			1
Store	-	-							1	3			2	2			3	3		
Reserve Unit	-	-											1	1			-			
T/Depot	-	-										1	-	-			1	2	1	
D.O. "A"	-	-										1	1	1			-	1	1	
Central	-	-			1					3	2		7	3		4	6	7	1	
Louza	-	-			1				1				5	9	4		10	5		5
Chengtu Rd.	-	-							1	1			2	3	1		6	3		3
D.O. "B"	-	-							1	1			1			1	-	1	1	
Sinza	-	-							2	2			5	5			5	4		1
Bubbling Well	-	-							2	1			3	5	2		6	2		4
Gordon Road	-	-							2			1	2	3	1		4	4		
Footoo Road	-	-							3	1		1	2	2			5	3		2
D.O. "C"	-	-							1	1			1	1			-			
Hongkew	-	-			1	1			2	2	2		7	6		2	5	2		1
West Hongkew	-	-							3	1	3	2	4	4			6	2		4
Dixwell Road	-	-							1	1	1		1			1	5	2		3
Kashing Road	-	-							2	2			1	1			5	1		4
D.O. "D"	-	-							1	1	1		1			1	-			
Wayside	-	-							3	1		1	6	2			5	3		2
Yangtzepoo	-	-							1	1			2	2			4	3		1
Yulin Road	-	-							1	1			4				4	3		1
Total:-	9	8		1	10	1	3		41	22	8	18	101	20	30		119	16		22

E - Establishment for 1942

P - Present Strength

Note: Clerical Assistants Plus 1 at D.C.(S) Office (Total 13) extra establishment (To be abolished on retirement)

1st Class Clerks

Of which 44 are grouped as "A" and 59 "B"

Copy to:- C.P. Chief D.C. D.O. "A" Officer i/c P/Police
D.C. (Divs.) D.C. (Sikhs) D.O. "B" Officer i/c R/Office
D.C. (Crime) D.C. (A.&T.R.) D.O. "C"
A.C. (Sp.Br.) D.C. (Traffic) D.O. "D"

FILE



Date **May 1, 1942.**

Sections	Senior Assistants				Clerical Assistants				Clerks 1st Class				2nd Class Clerks				3rd Class Clerks				
	E.	...	+	-	E.	...	+	-	E.	...	+	-	E.	...	+	-	E.	...	+	-	
	4								6												
O/Registry	4				1		1		1				3		3		3		2		
Law Office	1	1			1		1		1	2	1		2	3	1		3	1	2		
D.O. R	1				1		1		2				4	6	2		6	4	2		
D.O. & F.L.S.	-				-				-				-				-				
P. Branch	1	1			2		1		1	3	6	1	15	9		6	7	14	7		
P. Branch	1	1			2		1		1	2	2	4	10	4		6	10	21	11		
Traffic	1	1			1		2	1	1	7	4		10	11	1		3	6	1		
D.O. (Sikhs)	-				-		1	1	1	1			1			1	1	2	1		
D.O. (Chinese)	-				-				-				-	1	1		1			1	
D.O. (Chinese)	-				-				4	2	1	1	2	1		1	2	7	5		
XXXXXXXXXX	-				-				XX				-				-				
XXXXXXXXXX	-				-				XX				-				-				
Police	-				-				3	4	1		4	4			-				
Police	-				-				14	5	6	3	2	2	2		3	1	1		
Transport Off.	-				-				4	1	3		2	2	1		3	3			
Store	-				-				4				2	2			3				
Reserve Unit	-				-							1	1	1			1	2	1		
R/Oct	-				-				1			1	-	1			1	1	2		
D.O. "A"	-				-				1				1				1				
Central	-				1		1		1		2	1	6	3		3	5	7	2		
Linza	-				1		1		1				2	3			5	3			
Chongtu Road	-				-				1	1			3	4	2		5	3		2	
D.O. "B"	-				-				1				1			1	-	1	1		
Linza	-				-				1		2		5	5			4	4			
Bubbling Well	-				-				1	1			3	6	3		5	2		3	
Gordon Road	-				-				2		1		1	2	1		3	4	1		
Footoo Road	-				-				1		1		-	2	2		4	3		1	
D.O. "C"	-				-				1				1	1			-				
Hongkew	-				1		1		2	2	2		6	4		2	2	2			
West Hongkew	-				-				1	3	2		4	5	1		5	3		3	
Dixwell Road	-				-				1	1	1		1			1	3	1		3	
Kashing Road	-				-				1		2		1				4	2			
D.O. "D"	-				-				1				1	1			-				
Dayside	-				-				1	1		1	4	6	2		4	3		1	
Yangtszepoo	-				-				1	1	1		2	1		1	3	3			
Yulin Road	-				-				1	1			4	4			3	3			
TOTAL:	8	8			10	10	2	2	7	39	49	7	14	14	108	22	23	103	115	32	25

Note: Clerical Assistants Plus 1 at ...C.(S) Office (Total 11) extra establishment (Not to be filled when vacancy occurs)
1st Class Clerks Of which 41 are grouped as "A" and 5 "B"

Copy to:- C.F. ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ D.C. (Traffic) D.O. "D"
 D.C. (Divisions) ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ D.O. "A" 0 i/c J/Police
 D.C. (Crime) D.C. (Sikhs) D.O. "B" 0 i/c R/Office
 D.C. (Sp.Br.) D.C. (A. & T.R.) D.O. "C"

Including 2 2nd Class Clerks for S/B HQ

"	3	3rd	"	"	"	"	5/28
"	1	"	"	Clerk	"	"	Pay Office
"	1	"	"	"	"	"	Indian Section

Specially authorised vide
C/R File No. F.5/28.
Specially authorised vide C/R F.
C/R File No.S.B.D.8039A/5(0)-1
Specially a uthorised vide
C/R File No. F.2950
Specially authorised vide
C/R File No. F. 5100

FILE

MONTHLY STRENGTH RETURN
(Chinese Clerical Staff)

SHANGHAI POLICE
No. S. P. 927
Date 2-3-32

Date 2-3-32

Sections	Senior Assistants				Clerical Assistants				1st Class Clerks				2nd Class Clerks				3rd Class Clerks			
	E.	...	+	-	E.	...	+	-	E.	...	+	-	E.	...	+	-	E.	...	+	-
C/Registry	3				1	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
Day Office	1	1							1	1			1	1			1	1		
C. C. R.					1	1							1	1			1	1		
C. C. R. (Sikhs)																				
Cr. Branch	1	1			2				1	1			1	1			1	1		
Sp. Branch	1				2	1			7	2			10				10			
Traffic	1				1	1			1	1			10				1	1		
D.C. (Sikhs)						1	1						1	1			1	1		
D.C. (Chinese)																	1			
D.C. (Chinese)									4				2				2	2		
D.C. (Chinese)																				
D.C. (Chinese)																				
J/Police													1					1	1	
R/Office													1	1			1	1		
Transport Off.													1	1			1	1		
Store													1	1			1	1		
Reserve Unit													1	1			1	1		
H/Depot													1	1			1	1		
D.C. (Sikhs)									1	1			1	1			1	1		
Central									1	1			1	1			1	1		
Louza									1	1			1	1			1	1		
Chengtu Road									1	1			1	1			1	1		
D.C. "B"									1	1			1	1			1	1		
Singa									1	1			1	1			1	1		
Bubbling Well									1	1			1	1			1	1		
Gordon Road									1	1			1	1			1	1		
Footoo Road									1	1			1	1			1	1		
D.C. "C"									1	1			1	1			1	1		
Hongkow									1	1			1	1			1	1		
West Hongkow									1	1			1	1			1	1		
Dixwell Road									1	1			1	1			1	1		
Washing Road									1	1			1	1			1	1		
D.C. "D"									1	1			1	1			1	1		
Wayside									1	1			1	1			1	1		
Yangtszepoc									1	1			1	1			1	1		
Yulin Road									1	1			1	1			1	1		
Total:	7	7			10	10			27	40			11	12			10	10		
S.S.S.F.F.									1	1										

E - Establishment

A - Actual Strength

Note: Clerical Assistants Plus 1 at C.O. (S) Office (Total 11) extra establishment (Not to be filled when vacancy occurs,

1st Class Clerks

Of which 41 are grouped as "A" and 50 "B"

Copy to:- C.R. D.C. (F.B.II) D.C. (Traffic) D.C. "D"
D.C. (Divisions) D.C. (Chinese) D.C. "A" 0 i/c J/Police
D.C. (Crime) D.C. (Sikhs) D.C. "B" 0 i/c R/Office
D.C. (Sp.Br.) D.C. (Sikhs & T.R.) D.C. "C"

Special y authorised vide
/R File No. F.5/32
Special y authorised vide /R F.
/R File No. S.B.S.8039/5(c)-1
Special y authorised vide
C/R File No. F.5350
Special y authorised vide

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE
No. 9
Date

Monthly Strength Return
(Chinese Clerical Staff)

Date February 2, 1942.

Sections	Senior Assistants				Clerical Assistants				1st Class				2nd Class				3rd Class			
	E.	...	+	-	E.	...	+	-	E.	...	+	-	E.	...	+	-	E.	...	+	-
C/Registry	3	3			1	1			1	2		2	3	3			3	6		
Pay Office	1	1			1	1			1	2			3	1			1	1		2
C. R.					1	1			2	1			4	7	3		6	4		2
C. R. L.S.																	1	1		
Cr. Branch	1	1			2	1		1	3	7			13	10		5	7	13		5
Sp. Branch	1				1	2			2	2		3	10	4		8	10	12		2
Traffic	1	1			1	1			2	4	1		10	11	1		7	7		2
D.C. (Sikhs)					1	1			1			1	1			1	1	2		1
D.C. (Chinese)									2	2			2	2			3	7		5
D.C. (Chinese)									1	1										
D.C. (F.B.II)									1			1					1	1		
D.C. (F.B.II)									4	2	1		4	2		2		1	1	
J/Police									5	9										
J/Office									1	4	1		2	2			2			1
Transport Off.													1	1						
Store																				
Reserve Unit												1					2	1		
W/Depot												1					1	1		
D.C. "A"					1	1			1	2	1		1	3	3		6	7		2
Central					1	1			1				3	3			3	3		3
Lonza									1	1			3	4	2		3	3		2
Chongtu Road									1	1			1	1		1	1	1		1
D.C. "B"									1	1			5	4		1	4	3		1
Sinza									1	1			3	3			3	2		3
Bubbling Well									1	1			1	2			3	4		1
Gordon Road									1			1	1	3			4	1		
Footoo Road									1			2	1	3			4	3		1
D.C. "C"									1				1	1						
Hongkew					1	1			2	2			4	4		2	3	2		
West Hongkew									1	3			4	5	1		3	2		3
Dixwell Road									1	1			1			1	1	1		2
Kashing Road									2	2			1			1	4	1		3
D.C. "D"									1				1	1						
Wayside									2	1		1	4	2			4	3		1
Yangtzeppoc									1	1	1		2	1		1	3	3		
Yulin Road									1	1			4	4			3	3		
TOTAL:	7	6			1	10	10	1	1	17	4	55	12	13	104	107	103	113	32	27

E - Establishment Actual Strength
Note: Clerical Assistants Plus 1 at D.C.(S) Office (Total 11) extra establishment (Not to be filled when vacancy occurs).

1st Class Clerks Of which 41 are grouped as "A" and 56 "B"

Copy to:- C.R. D.C.(F.B.II) D.C.(Traffic) D.C. "D"
D.C.(Divisions) D.C.(Chinese) D.C. "A" O i/c J/Police
D.C.(Crime) D.C.(Sikhs) D.C. "B" O i/c R/Office
D.C.(Sp.Br.) D.C.(... & T.N.) D.C. "C"

Including 2 2nd Class Clerks for S/B HQ. Specially authorised vide C/R File No. F.5/28
" 3 3rd " " " Specially authorised vide C/R F. 5/28 & C/R File No.S.B.D.8039A/5(0)-1
" 1 " " Clerk " Pay Office Specially authorised vide C/R File No. F.2950
" 1 " " " Indian Specially authorised vide

FILE

CHINESE POLICE

Monthly Strength Return
(Chinese Clerical Staff)

Date 7/1/58

Sections	Senior Assistants				Clerical Assistants				Clerks 1st Class				2nd Class Clerks				3rd Class Clerks			
	E.	...	+	-	E.	...	+	-	E.	...	+	-	E.	...	+	-	E.	...	+	-
C/Registry	3				1				3				3				3			
Pay Office	1				1				3				2				3			
C. C. R.					1				1				4				1			
C. C. R. L.S.					1				1				1				1			
Cr. Branch	1				2				10				15				7			
Sp. Branch	1				2				7				10				10			
Traffic	1				1				11				10				11			
D.C. (Sikhs)					1				1				1				1			
D.C. (Chinese)									4				2				2			
D.C. (Chinese)									1				1				1			
D.C. (F.B.II)									1				1				1			
D.C. (F.B.II)									1				4				1			
J/Police									3				2				1			
R/Office									4				2				2			
Transport Off.									1				2				3			
Store									1				1				1			
Reserve Unit									1				1				1			
T/Depct									1				1				1			
D.C. "A"					1				1				1				1			
Central					1				1				6				9			
Louza					1				1				3				5			
Chengtu Road									1				2				1			
D.C. "B"									1				1				4			
Sinza									1				3				5			
Bubbling Well									1				1				3			
Gordon Road									1				1				4			
Footoo Road									1				1				1			
D.C. "C"					1				2				6				2			
H. Kew									1				4				5			
West Hongkew									1				1				1			
Dixwell Road									1				1				4			
Kashing Road									1				1				1			
D.C. "D"									1				4				4			
Wayside									1				2				3			
Yangtzepec									1				4				3			
Mulin Road									1				4				3			
TOTAL:	7	6			10	10	1	1	7	41	55	11	12	104	101	1	103	11	100	27

S.S.S.P.F.

E - Establishment

- Actual Strength

Note: Clerical Assistants Plus 1 at C.C.(S) Office (Total 11) extra establishment (Not to be filled when vacancy occurs).

1st Class Clerks

Of which 41 are grouped as "A" and 57 "B"

Copy to:-

C.P.
D.C. (Divisions)
D.C. (Crime)
D.C. (Sp.Br.)

D.C. (F.B.II)
D.C. (Chinese)
D.C. (Sikhs)
D.C. (F.B.II)

D.C. (Traffic)
D.O. "A"
D.O. "B"
D.O. "C"

D.O. "D"
O i/c J/Police
O i/c R/Office

Including 2 2nd Class Clerks for S/B HQ

" 3 3rd " " " " Clerk " Pay Office
" 1 " " " " Indian Section

Special/authorised vide
C/R File No. F. 5/28
Special/authorised vide C/R F.
C/R File No. 3.B.D.8039A/5(3)-1
Special/authorised vide
C/R File No. F.2950
Special/authorised vide
C/R File No. 2.4100

Date Dec. 3, 1941.

Special authorized vide
C/R File No. F.5/22
Special authorized vide C/R F.
C/R File No. S.B.D. 8039A/5(0)-1
Special authorized vide
C/R File No. F.2930
Special authorized vide
C/R File No. F.2109

Date **Nov. 3, 1941.**

	Senior Clerks				2nd Class Clerks				3rd Class Clerks			
	S. A.		C. A.		S. A.		C. A.		S. A.		C. A.	
Office	1	1	1	1	3	2	3	2	3	2	3	2
1st. A. S.	1	1	1	1	3	2	3	2	3	2	3	2
2nd. A. S.	1	1	2	1	11	7	15	10	1	7	13	10
3rd. A. S.	1	1	2	1	7	2	8	2	7	2	10	7
4th. A. S.	1	1	1	1	11	4	10	11	2	2	7	7
5th. A. S.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
6th. A. S.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
7th. A. S.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
8th. A. S.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
9th. A. S.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
10th. A. S.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
11th. A. S.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
12th. A. S.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
13th. A. S.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
14th. A. S.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
15th. A. S.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
16th. A. S.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
17th. A. S.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
18th. A. S.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
19th. A. S.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
20th. A. S.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
21st. A. S.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
22nd. A. S.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
23rd. A. S.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
24th. A. S.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
25th. A. S.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
26th. A. S.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
27th. A. S.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
28th. A. S.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
29th. A. S.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
30th. A. S.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
31st. A. S.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
32nd. A. S.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
33rd. A. S.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
34th. A. S.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
35th. A. S.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
36th. A. S.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
37th. A. S.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
38th. A. S.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
39th. A. S.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
40th. A. S.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
41st. A. S.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
42nd. A. S.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
43rd. A. S.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
44th. A. S.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
45th. A. S.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
46th. A. S.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
47th. A. S.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
48th. A. S.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
49th. A. S.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
50th. A. S.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
51st. A. S.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
52nd. A. S.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
53rd. A. S.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
54th. A. S.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
55th. A. S.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
56th. A. S.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
57th. A. S.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
58th. A. S.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
59th. A. S.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
60th. A. S.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
61st. A. S.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
62nd. A. S.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
63rd. A. S.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
64th. A. S.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
65th. A. S.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
66th. A. S.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
67th. A. S.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
68th. A. S.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
69th. A. S.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
70th. A. S.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
71st. A. S.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
72nd. A. S.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
73rd. A. S.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
74th. A. S.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
75th. A. S.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
76th. A. S.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
77th. A. S.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
78th. A. S.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
79th. A. S.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
80th. A. S.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
81st. A. S.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
82nd. A. S.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
83rd. A. S.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
84th. A. S.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
85th. A. S.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
86th. A. S.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
87th. A. S.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
88th. A. S.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
89th. A. S.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
90th. A. S.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
91st. A. S.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
92nd. A. S.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
93rd. A. S.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
94th. A. S.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
95th. A. S.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
96th. A. S.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
97th. A. S.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
98th. A. S.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
99th. A. S.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
100th. A. S.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
TOTAL:	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

U.S.A.S.J.V.

2 - Establishment
2 - Actual Strength

Lower Clerical Assistants Plus 1 at I.C.(S) Office (Total 11) extra establishment (Not to be filled when vacancy occurs)

1st Class Clerks

Of which 42 are grouped as "A" and 57 "B"

Copy to:- C.F.

D.C. (Dist.)

D.C. (Crime)

D.O. (Sp. Br.)

D.C. (F.B.I.)

D.O. (Quilmes)

D. G. (w/222)

D.C. (L.A. T.R.)

ADJ. (Barrio)

D. G. L.

D.D. 34

D.O. # 00

D.O. 4D

0 1/c J/Police

0.1/0 2/02100

FILE

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

**** (*) ****

Monthly Strength Return
(Chinese Clerical Staff)

Date **October 2nd, 1941.**

Sections	Senior Assistants				Clerical Assistants				Clerks 1st Class				2nd Class Clerks				3rd Class Clerks			
	A.	B.	C.	D.	A.	B.	C.	D.	A.	B.	C.	D.	A.	B.	C.	D.	A.	B.	C.	D.
Administration	3				1	1			3	1	2		2	3	3		3	6	3	
Police Office	1	1							3	1	2		2	3	1		2	1		1
D.O. "A"					1	1			3	2	1		4	3	1		2	1		4
D.O. "B"																	1	1		
Central Branch	1	1			2	1			1	11	3	7	1	15	10		5	7	13	6
Police Branch	1	1			3	1			7	2	2		3	3	4		4	7	15	2
Traffic	1	1			1	1			11	2	4	1	10	11	1		9	7		2
D.O. (Sikhs)						1	1		1				1	1			1	1	1	
D.O. (A.R.A.)														1	1		1			1
D.O. (C)									4	2	1		1	2	2		2	2		
D.O. (C)									1		1									
D.O. (F.B.II)									1		1									
D.O. (F.B.II)									1				1					1	1	
J/Police									3	4	2	1	4	2		2		1	1	
R/Office									1	2	2									
Transport Off													2	2			2	2		
Store										1	4	1	2	2			3	2		1
Reserve Unit													1	1						
Dept									1		1						1	1		
D.O. "A"									1				1	1				1	1	
Central					1	1			1	2	1		6	3		3	3	6	1	
Lonza					1	1			1	1			5	3			9	6		3
Chen-tu Road									2	1	1		2	4			5	3		2
D.O. "B"									1	1			1			1		1	1	
Linza									2	1	4	2	5	4		1	4	2		1
Bubbling Well									2	1	1		3	3			5	3		1
Gordon Road									2	1			1	1			3	4		1
Footo Road									2				2		3		4	3		1
D.O. "C"									1				1	1						
Longkew					1	1			2	2	2		6	4		2	3	2		1
West Longkew									2	1	2		2	1			4	2		2
Dixwell Road									1	1	1	1	1			1	3	1		2
Washing Road									2				1			1	4	1		3
D.O. "D"									1	1			1	1						
Wayside									2		1		1	4	3		4	3		1
Yangtzeppoo									1	1	1	1	3	1		1	3	3		
Yulin Road									1	1			2	4			3	3		
TOTAL:	7	7			10	1			1	93	40	56	13	14	102	102	23	22	103	99

W.S.A.S.P.F.

E - Establishment

A - Actual Strength

Note: Clerical Assistants Plus 1 at D.O.(S) Office (Total 11) extra establishment (Not to be filled when vacancy occurs)

1st Class Clerks

Of which 41 are grouped as "A" and 57 "B"

Copy to:- C.F. D.O. (F.B.II) A/D.O. (Traffic) D.O. "D"
D.C. (Divs.) D.O. (Chinese) D.O. "A" O i/c J/Police
D.C. (Crime) D.O. (Sikhs) D.O. "B" O i/c R/Office
D.C. (Sp.Br.) D.O. (A.R.A.) D.O. "C"

↑ ↑ ↑ (×) ↑ ↑ ↑ ↑

9977A
G 7 44

Location	Senior Assistants		Clerical Assistants		Clerical 1st Class		2nd Class Clerks		3rd Class Clerks	
	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2
Office	3	1	1	1	1	2	3	1	6	3
Police	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	1	1	1
Police (L.S.)	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	1	1	1
Police (L.S. II)	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	1	1	1
Police (L.S. III)	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	1	1	1
Police (L.S. IV)	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	1	1	1
Police (L.S. V)	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	1	1	1
Police (L.S. VI)	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	1	1	1
Police (L.S. VII)	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	1	1	1
Police (L.S. VIII)	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	1	1	1
Police (L.S. IX)	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	1	1	1
Police (L.S. X)	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	1	1	1
Police (L.S. XI)	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	1	1	1
Police (L.S. XII)	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	1	1	1
Police (L.S. XIII)	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	1	1	1
Police (L.S. XIV)	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	1	1	1
Police (L.S. XV)	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	1	1	1
Police (L.S. XVI)	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	1	1	1
Police (L.S. XVII)	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	1	1	1
Police (L.S. XVIII)	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	1	1	1
Police (L.S. XIX)	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	1	1	1
Police (L.S. XX)	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	1	1	1
Police (L.S. XXI)	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	1	1	1
Police (L.S. XXII)	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	1	1	1
Police (L.S. XXIII)	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	1	1	1
Police (L.S. XXIV)	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	1	1	1
Police (L.S. XXV)	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	1	1	1
Police (L.S. XXVI)	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	1	1	1
Police (L.S. XXVII)	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	1	1	1
Police (L.S. XXVIII)	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	1	1	1
Police (L.S. XXIX)	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	1	1	1
Police (L.S. XXX)	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	1	1	1
Police (L.S. XXXI)	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	1	1	1
Police (L.S. XXXII)	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	1	1	1
Police (L.S. XXXIII)	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	1	1	1
Police (L.S. XXXIV)	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	1	1	1
Police (L.S. XXXV)	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	1	1	1
Police (L.S. XXXVI)	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	1	1	1
Police (L.S. XXXVII)	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	1	1	1
Police (L.S. XXXVIII)	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	1	1	1
Police (L.S. XXXIX)	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	1	1	1
Police (L.S. XL)	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	1	1	1
Police (L.S. XLI)	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	1	1	1
Police (L.S. XLII)	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	1	1	1

W.S.A.S.P.F.

E - Establishment
A - Actual Strength

Note: Clerical Assistants

Plus 1 at H.C.(S) Office (Total 1 extra on establishment (Not to be filled when vacancy occurs)

Of which 41 are grouped as "A" and 57 "B".

Class Clerks



~~SECRET~~ C. (Divs.)

D.C. (Crime)

D.C. (P.B.II)

D.C. (Chinese)

D.C. (sixths)

D.C. (உ.தீ. 2.41.)

A/D.C. (Traffic)

D.O. 1211

D.O. '53'

D.O. 'C'

D.O. "D"

O i/c J/Police

C i/c R/Office

Sir, Herewith in number of 3rd 1/2
I enclose the paper under 15, & forward
the same 16 per

↑ ↑ ↑ ↑ (↑) ↑ ↑ ↑ ↑

Date **August 4, 1941.**

W.S.A.S.P.F.

1. Clerical Assistants Plus 1 at D.C.(S) Office (Total 11) extra establishment (Not to be filled when vacancy occurs;

Copy to:- C.F. D.O. (P.B.H.) A/D.O. (Traffic) D.O. "D"
D.C. (Divs.) D.O. (Chinese) D.O. "A" O i/c J/Police
D.C. (Crime) D.O. (Sikhs) D.O. "B" O i/c R/Office
D.C. (Sp.Br.) D.O. (A.S. F.A.) D.O. "C"

1945 1941

SPECIAL BRANCH

↑ ↑ ↑ ↑ ↑ (↑) ↓ ↓ ↓ ↓ ↓

Date **August 4, 1941.**

W.S.A.S.P.F.

1000: Clerical Assistants Plus 1 at D.C.(S) Office (Total 11) extra establishment (Not to be filled when vacancy occurs)

Cy to:- C.F. D.C. (F.B.I.) A/D.C. (Traffic) D.O. "D"
D.C. (Divs.) D.C. (Chinese) D.O. "A" O 1/c J/Police
D.C. (Crime) D.C. (Sikhs) D.O. "B" C 1/c R/Office
D.C. (Sp. Br.) D.C. (T.A.) D.O. "C"

1125 1941

SPECIAL BRANCH

..... ()

9977A
7 44

[illegible]

1st Class Clerks Of which 41 are grouped as "A" and 57 "B"

* 1 Clerk seconded for duty with W.S.A.S.P.F., extra to establishment.

Recorded for det

FILE

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

***** (*) *****

Monthly Strength Return
(Chinese Clerical Staff)

Date **June 4, 1941**

9977A
6 6 44

Positions	Senior Assistants				Clerical Assistants				1st Class Clerks				2nd Class Clerks				3rd Class Clerks			
	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A
Commissioner	3	3			1	1			3	1	2		3	2			1	3	6	3
Chief Office	1	1							3	1	2		2	3	1		2	1		1
D.C. (S)					1	1			3	2	1		4	2			6	3		3
D.C. (S) (F.B.I.)																	1	1		
D.C. (S) (F.B.I.)	1	1			2	1			11	4	6		11	5			7	9	3	
D.C. (S) (F.B.I.)	X 1	1			2	2			7	2	2		3	8			7	10	3	
D.C. (S) (F.B.I.)	1	1			1	1			11	6	4	1	10	9			1	9	8	1
D.C. (S) (F.B.I.)						1	1		1				1	1			1	1	1	
D.C. (S) (F.B.I.)																	1	1		
D.C. (S) (F.B.I.)									4	2	2		2	3			2			2
D.C. (S) (F.B.I.)									1		1									
D.C. (S) (F.B.I.)									1				1							
J/Police									3	4	1		4				2		1	1
R/Office																				
Transport Off													2	2			2	2		
Store									1	3			2	2			3	3		
Reserve Unit													1	1						
Dept									1		1						1			1
D.O. "A"									1				1				1	2		1
Central					1	1			1		1		6	3			3	5	6	1
Louza					1	1			1				3	3	1		9	6		3
Chengtu Road									2	1	1		2	3	1		3	3		2
D.O. "B"									1				1				1			
Canza									1		1		5	2			4	3		1
Bubblina Well									1	1			3	3			5	3		2
Gordon Road										2			1	1			3	4	1	
Footoo Road														3			4			4
D.O. "C"									1		1		1	1						
Honzkew					1	1			2	2	2		6	4			3	2		1
West Hongkew									1	1	2		2	4			4	2		1
Hixwell Road									1	1	1		1				1	3	1	2
Washing Road									3				1				2	4		4
D.O. "D"									1				1	1						
Mayside									2		1		1	4			4			1
Yangtszepoo									1	1	1		2	2			3	3		
Yulin Road									1	1			2	4			3	3		
W.S.A.S.P.F.									1	2	2									
TOTAL:	7	7			10	10	1	1	96	42	55	11	12	82	11	51	103	91	16	28

E - Establishment
A - Actual Strength

Note: Clerical Assistants Plus 1 at D.O.(S) Office (Total 11) extra establishment (Not to be filled when vacancy occurs)

1st Class Clerks Cf which 41 are grouped as "A" and 57 "B"

Copy to:- C.F. D.C.(F.B.II) A/D.C.(Traffic) D.O. "D"
D.C.(Divs.) D.C.(Chinese) D.O. "A" O i/c J/Police
D.C.(Crime) D.C.(Sikhs) D.O. "B" C i/c R/Office
D.C.(Sp.Br.) D.C.(A.S.T.R.) D.O. "C"

[Handwritten signature]

1 clerk seconded for duty with W.S.A.S.P.F., extra to establishment.

3 8 41

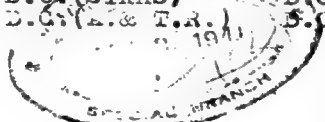
Contract Clerical Staff

[illegible]

Copy to:- C.F.
D.C. (Divs.)
D.C. (Crime)
D.C. (Sp.Br.)

D.C. (F.B.I.) A/D.C. (Traffic) D.O. "D"
D.C. (Chicago) D.O. "L"
D.C. (St. Louis) D.O. "B"
D.C. (Wash. & T.B.) D.O. "C"

Mr. Zund
Aug 5



31.5

CHINESE MUNICIPAL POLICE

***** (*) *****

Monthly Strength Return
(Chinese Clerical Staff)

Date April 1, 1941.

Positions	Senior Assistants				Clerical Assistants				1st Class Clerks				2nd Class Clerks				3rd Class Clerks			
	E	A	E	A	E	A	E	A	E	A	E	A	E	A	E	A	E	A	E	A
Registrar	3		1	1					1	2			3	2			1	3	6	3
Office	1	1							3	1	2		2	3	1		2	1		1
C.A.			1	1					3	1			4	7	3		6	3		3
C.F.I.S.																	1	1		
Branch	1	1			2	1			1	1	4	6	1	15	14		1	7	10	3
Branch	1	1			2	2			7	2	3		2	8	6		2	7	11	4
Traffic	1	1			1	1			11	8	4	1		10	9		1	9	8	1
D.O. (Sikhs)					1	1			1				1	1			1	1	1	1
D.O. (A.I.A.)																	1	1		
D.O. (J)									4	2	2		2	3	1		2			2
D.O. (C)																				
D.O. (F.B.II)									1		1									
D.O. (A.S.II)									1				1					1	1	
J/Police									5	8	1		4	2		2		1	1	
R/Office													1							
Transport Off.													2	2			2	2		
Store									1	3			2	2			3	2		1
Reserve Unit													1	1						
Post									1	1			1	1	1		1			1
D.O. "A"									1			1	1	1			1	1	1	
Central			1	1					1	2	1		6	3		3	5	7	2	
House					1	1			1	1			5	8	3		9	5		4
Chen-tu Road									2	1	1		2	4	2		5	3		2
D.O. "B"									1	1			1			1	1	1		
Qinza									2	2			5	5			4	4		
Bubbling Well									2	1	1		5	5	2		5	3		2
Garden Road									2	2			1	1			3	3		
Pootoo Road									2	1		1	1	2			4	3		1
D.O. "C"									1	1			1	1						
Hong-kew			1	1					2	2	2		6	4		2	3	2		1
West Hong-kew									2	1	2		4	4			4	3		1
Maxwell Road									1	1	1		1			1	3	3		
Washing Road									2	2			1	3	2		4	1		2
D.O. "D"									1	1			1	1						
Leyside									2	1		1	4	4			4	5	1	
Kangtszepoo									1	1	1	1	2	1		1	3	2		
Mulin Road									1	1	1	1	4	3		1	3	3		
S.S.A.S.P.P.									1	1	1									
TOTAL:	7	7			10	1	1		42	56	11	11	102	127	17	17	103	125	12	25

E - Establishment
A - Actual Strength

Note: Clerical Assistants Plus 1 at D.O.(S) Office (Total 11) extra establishment (Not to be filled when vacancy occurs)

1st Class Clerks Of which 41 are grouped as "A" and 57 "B"

Copy to:- C.F. D.O. (F.B.II) A/D.O. (Traffic) D.O. "D"
D.C. (Divs.) D.O. (Chinese) D.O. "A"
D.C. (Crime) D.O. (Sikhs) D.O. "B"
D.C. (S.P. Police) D.O. (A. & T.A.) D.O. "C"



9977A
6 3 HI

Chief, Seventh Avenue
(Chief, Medical Staff)

Date - 3 June 2011

R = Establishment
S = Soil Strength

Of which 22 are grouped as "A" and 37 "B"

to: - C.F. D.C. (P.B.I.) A/D.C. (Traffic) D.O. "D"
 D.C. (Divs.) D.C. (Chinese) D.O. "A" O i/c J/Police
 D.C. (Crime) D.C. (Sikhs) D.O. "B" C i/c R/Office
 D.C. (Sp.Br. & T.A.) D.O. "C"



SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

***** (*) *****

Monthly Strength Return (Chinese Clerical Staff)

Date - 15.2.1941

Sections	Senior Assistants				Clerical Assistants				1st Class Clerks				2nd Class Clerks				3rd Class Clerks			
	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-
W.M. & P.L.S.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
G/Registry	3	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	5	3	-	-	2	3	-	-	1	3	6	3
P/Office	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	2	3	1	-	2	1	3	1
C. G. R.	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	3	3	-	-	4	7	3	-	6	3	-	3
Cr. Branch	1	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	10	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	7	9	2	-
Tr. Branch	1	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	5	-	-	-	8	6	-	-	5	11	6	-
Reception	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	12	12	-	-	11	9	-	-	11	8	-	3
D.C. (S)	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	1	-
D.C. (A. & T.R.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
D.C. (C)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	3	3	1	-	2	-	-	2
D.C. (B)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
D.C. (F.B.II)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
D.C. (F.B.II)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	6	1	-	4	2	-	-	-	1	1	-
J/Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Transport	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	2	2	-	-
Store	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	2	2	-	-	2	1	-	1
P/Unit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Expt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	1
D.C. "A"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
Central	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	2	1	-	6	3	-	-	5	7	2	-
Louza	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	5	8	3	-	8	5	-	3
Chengtu Rd.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	2	4	2	-	5	3	-	2
D.C. "B"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-
Sinza	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	5	4	-	-	4	3	-	-
Bubbling Well	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	3	3	-	-	3	3	-	-
Gordon Road	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	3	3	-	-
Wootoo Road	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	4	3	-	1
D.C. "C"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hongkew	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	4	2	-	6	4	-	-	3	2	-	1
West Hongkew	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	2	-	4	4	-	-	4	3	-	1
Dixwell Road	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	3	3	-	-
Mashing Road	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	1	3	2	-	4	1	-	3
D.C. "D"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wayside	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	4	4	-	-	4	5	1	-
Hangtszepoo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	2	1	-	-	3	3	-	-
Wulin Road	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	4	3	-	-	3	2	-	1
TOTAL:	7	7	-	-	10	10	1	1	99	98	9	10	103	102	17	18	98	96	21	23

E. - Establishment
A. - Actual Strength

Copy to:- C.P.
D.C. (Divisions)
D.C. (Crime)
D.C. (Sp.Br.)
D.C. (F.B.II)
D.C. (Chinese)
D.C. (Sikhs)
D.C. (A. & T.R.)
A.C. (Traffic)
D.C. "A"
D.C. "B"
D.C. "C"
D.C. "D"
O 1/c R/Office
O 1/c J/Police

Assistant Commissioner
17 Feb 1941

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

***** (*) *****

Monthly Strength Return (Ending November 30, 1940)
(Chinese Clerical Staff)

Date - 12/1/40

Sections	Senior Assistants			Clerical Assistants			1st Class Clerks			2nd Class Clerks			3rd Class Clerks		
	E.	A.	-	E.	A.	-	E.	A.	-	E.	A.	-	E.	A.	-
W.M. & P.L.S.	3	3		1	1		5	3	2	3	2	1	3	5	2
C/Registry	1	1		-	-		3	3		2	-	2	2	4	2
R/Office	-	-		1	1		3	3		4	5	1	6	5	1
C. C. R.	1	1		2	1	1	11	10	1	15	13	2	7	11	4
Sp. Branch	1	1		2	2		7	5	2	8	4	4	5	14	9
Traffic	1	1		1	1		12	12		11	8	3	11	9	2
D. C. (S)	-	-		-	1	1	1	-	1	1	1		-	1	1
D.C. (A. & T.R.)	-	-		-	-		-	-		-	-		1	1	
D.C. (C)	-	-		-	-		4	4		2	2		2	1	1
A.C. (C)	-	-		-	-		1	1		-	-		-	-	
D.C. (F.B.II)	-	-		-	-		1	-	1	-	-		-	1	1
A.C. (F.B.II)	-	-		-	-		5	6	1	4	3	1	-	-	
J/Police	-	-		-	-		14	14		-	-		-	-	
R/Office	-	-		-	-		-	-		2	2		2	2	
Transport	-	-		-	-		4	4		2	2		2	2	
Store	-	-		-	-		-	-		1	1		-	-	
R/Unit	-	-		-	-		1	1	1	-	-		1	1	
Depot	-	-		-	-		1	-	1	1	1		-	1	1
D.C. "A"	-	-		1	1		1	2	1	6	2	4	5	8	3
Central	-	-		1	1		1	1		5	5		8	8	
Louza	-	-		1	1		2	2		2	4	2	5	3	2
Chengtu Rd.	-	-		-	-		1	1		1	-		1	1	
D.O. "B"	-	-		-	-		2	2		5	4	1	4	5	1
Sinza	-	-		-	-		2	2		3	4		3	4	1
Bubbling Well	-	-		-	-		2	2		1	1		3	3	
Gordon Road	-	-		-	-		2	1	1	2	2		4	3	1
Pootoo Road	-	-		-	-		1	1		1	1		-	-	
D.O. "C"	-	-		1	1		2	4	2	6	3	3	3	3	
Hongkew	-	-		-	-		2	4	2	4	4		4	3	1
West Hongkew	-	-		-	-		1	2	1	1	-	1	3	1	2
Dixwell Road	-	-		-	-		2	2		1	1		4	3	1
Kashing Road	-	-		-	-		1	1		1	1		-	-	
D.O. "D"	-	-		-	-		2	1	1	4	2	2	4	7	3
Wayside	-	-		-	-		1	2	1	2	-		2	3	4
Yangtszepoo	-	-		-	-		1	2	1	4	1	3	3	4	1
Yulin Road	-	-		-	-		-	-		-	-		-	-	
TOTAL:	7	7		10	10	1	99	98	9	103	79	6	98	119	32

E. - Establishment
A. - Actual Strength

Copy to:- C.P. D.C. (A. & T.R.) O 1/c R/Office
D.C. (Divisions) A.C. (Traffic)
D.C. (Crime) D.C. "A"
D.C. (Sp.Br.) D.C. "B"
D.C. (F.B.II) D.C. "C"
D.C. (Chinese) D.C. "D"
D.C. (Sikhs) O 1/c J/Police

FILE



SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

***** (*) *****

Monthly Strength Return (Ending October 31, 1940)
(Chinese Clerical Staff)

Date 11.11.1940

Sections	Senior Assistants			Clerical Assistants			1st Class Clerks			2nd Class Clerks			3rd Class Clerks		
	E.	A.	-	E.	A.	-	E.	A.	-	E.	A.	-	E.	A.	-
M & P.L.S.				1	1		5	4	1	3	2	1	3	5	2
C/Registry	3	3		1	1		3	3		2	-	2	2	4	2
P/Office	1	1		1	1		3	3		4	5	1	6	5	1
C. C. R.	-	-		1	2		11	9	2	15	13		7	11	4
Cr. Branch	1	1		2	2		7	5	2	8	4		4	14	9
Sp. Branch	1	1		1	1		12	12		11	8	3	11	9	2
Traffic	1	1		1	1	1	1	-	1	1	1		-	-	
D. C. (S)	-	-		-	-		-	-		-	-		1	1	
D.C. (A. & T.R.)	-	-		-	-		-	-		-	-		2	1	1
D.C. (C)	-	-		-	-		4	4		2	2		-	-	
A.C. (C)	-	-		-	-		1	1		-	-		-	-	
D.C. (F.B.II)	-	-		-	-		1	-	1	-	-		-	1	1
A.C. (F.B.II)	-	-		-	-		5	6	1	4	3	1	-	-	
J/Police	-	-		-	-		14	14		-	-		-	-	
P/Office	-	-		-	-		-	-		-	-		-	-	
Transport	-	-		-	-		4	4		2	2		2	2	
Store	-	-		-	-		-	-		1	1		-	-	
R/Unit	-	-		-	-		1	1		1	1		1	1	1
Depot	-	-		-	-		1	1	1	1	1		-	-	2
D.O. "A"	-	-		1	1		1	3	2	6	2	4	5	7	
Central	-	-		1	1		1	1		5	5		8	8	2
Louza	-	-		-	-		2	2		2	4	2	5	3	
Chengtu Rd.	-	-		-	-		1	1		1	-	1	-	1	1
D.O. "B"	-	-		-	-		2	2		5	4	1	4	5	1
Sinza	-	-		-	-		2	2		3	4	1	3	4	1
Bubbling Well	-	-		-	-		2	2		1	1		3	3	
Gordon Road	-	-		-	-		2	1	1	1	2	2	4	3	1
Pootoo Road	-	-		-	-		1	1		1	1		3	3	
D.O. "C"	-	-		1	1		2	4	2	6	3	3	3	3	1
Hongkew	-	-		-	-		2	4	2	4	4		4	3	1
West Hongkew	-	-		-	-		1	2	1	1	-	1	3	2	1
Dixwell Road	-	-		-	-		2	2		1	1		4	3	
Kashing Road	-	-		-	-		1	1		1	1		-	-	
D.O. "D"	-	-		-	-		2	1	1	4	2	3	4	7	3
Wayside	-	-		-	-		1	2	1	2	-	2	3	4	1
Yangtszepoo	-	-		-	-		1	2	1	4	1	3	3	4	1
Yulin Road	-	-		-	-		1	2	1	4	1	3	3	4	1
TOTAL:	7	7		10	11	1	99	99	10	103	79	6	98	118	30

E. - Establishment
A. - Actual Strength

Copy to:- C.P.

D.C. (Divisions)
D.C. (Crime)
D.C. (Sp.Br.)
D.C. (F.B.II)
D.C. (Chinese)
D.C. (Sikhs)

D.C. (A. & T.R.)
A.C. (Traffic)
D.O. "A"
D.O. "B"
D.O. "C"
D.O. "D"
O i/c J/Police

O i/c R/Office

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

***** (*) *****

Monthly Strength Return
(Chinese Clerical Staff)SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE
REGISTRY

B. D. 9977A

Date 10/10/49

Sections	Senior Assistants				Clerical Assistants				1st Class Clerks				2nd Class Clerks				3rd Class Clerks			
	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-
C/Registry	3	3			1	1			5	4		1	3	2		1	3	5	2	
R/Office	1	1			-	-			3	3			2	-	1	2	2	4	2	
C. C. R.	-	-			1	1			3	3			4	5	1		6	5		1
Cr. Branch	1	-		1	2	3		1	11	9		2	15	13		2	7	11	4	
Sp. Branch	1	1			2	2			7	5		2	8	4		4	5	13	8	
Traffic	1	1			1	1			12	12			11	8		3	11	9		2
D. C. (S)	-	-			-	-		1	1	-		1	1	1			-	-		
D.C. (A. & T.R.)	-	-			-	-			-	-			-	-			1	1		1
D.C. (C)	-	-			-	-			4	4			2	2			2	2		
A.C. (C)	-	-			-	-			1	1			-	-			-	-		
D.C. (F.B.II)	-	-			-	-			1	1		1	-	-			-	1		1
A.C. (F.B.II)	-	-			-	-			5	6		1	4	3		1	-	-		
J/Police	-	-			-	-			14	14			-	-			-	-		
R/Office	-	-			-	-			-	-			-	-			-	-		
Transport	-	-			-	-			-	-			2	2			2	2		
Store	-	-			-	-			4	4			2	2			2	2		
R/Unit	-	-			-	-			1	1			1	1			1	1		
Depot	-	-			-	-			1	1		1	-	-			1	1		1
D.O. "A"	-	-			-	-			1	3		2	1	2		4	5	7	2	
Central	-	-			1	1			1	2		1	6	5			8	3		
Louza	-	-			1	-		1	1	2		1	5	4		2	5	3		2
Chengtu Rd.	-	-			-	-			2	1			2	1		1	5	1		
D.O. "B"	-	-			-	-			1	2			5	4		1	4	5		1
Sinza	-	-			-	-			2	2			5	4		1	4	4		1
Bubbling Well	-	-			-	-			2	2			3	4		1	3	3		
Gordon Road	-	-			-	-			2	1		1	1	2		2	4	3		1
Pootoo Road	-	-			-	-			2	1			1	1			-	-		
D.O. "C"	-	-			-	-			1	4		2	1	3		3	3	3		
Hongkew	-	-			1	1		1	2	3		1	6	4			3	4		1
West Hongkew	-	-			-	-			2	2			4	4			4	3		1
Dixwell Road	-	-			-	-			1	2		1	1	1		1	3	2		1
Kashing Road	-	-			-	-			2	2			1	1			4	-		
D.O. "D"	-	-			-	-			1	1		1	1	1			-	-		
Wayside	-	-			-	-			2	1		1	4	2		2	4	7		3
Yangtszepoo	-	-			-	-			1	2		1	2	-		2	3	5		2
Yulin Road	-	-			-	-			1	2		1	4	1		3	3	4		1
TOTAL:	7	6		1	10	12		3	99	99		10	103	79		6	98	117		29

E. - Establishment

A. - Actual Strength

Copy to:- C.P.

D.C. (Divisions)
D.C. (Crime)
D.C. (Sp.Br.)
D.C. (F.B.II)
D.C. (Chinese)
D.C. (Sikhs)

D.C. (A. & T.R.)
A.C. (Traffic)
D.O. "A"
D.O. "B"
D.O. "C"
D.O. "D"
O 1/c J/Police

O 1/c R/Office

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

***** (*) *****

Monthly Strength Return
(Chinese Clerical Staff)

Date -2 SEP. 1940

Sections	Senior Assistants			Clerical Assistants			1st Class Clerks			2nd Class Clerks			3rd Class Clerks		
	E.	A.	+	E.	A.	+	E.	A.	+	E.	A.	+	E.	A.	+
C/Registry	3	3		1	1		5	4	1	3	2	1	3	5	2
P/Office	1	1		1	1		3	3		2	-	2	2	4	2
C. C. R.	-	-		1	1		3	3		4	5	1	6	5	1
Cr.Branch	1	-	1	2	3	1	11	9	2	15	13		7	11	4
Sp.Branch	1	1		2	2		7	5	2	8	4		4	13	8
Traffic	1	1		1	1		12	13	1	11	9	2	11	12	1
D. C. (S)	-	-		-	1	1	1	-	1	1	1		-	-	
D.C.(A.&T.R.)	-	-		-	-		-	-		-	-		1	1	
D.C.(C)	-	-		-	-		4	4		2	2		2	1	1
A.C.(C)	-	-		-	-		1	1		-	-		-	-	
D.C.(F.B.II)	-	-		-	-		1	-	1	-	-		-	1	1
A.C.(F.B.II)	-	-		-	-		5	6	1	4	3	1	-	-	
J/Police	-	-		-	-		14	14		-	-		-	-	
R/Office	-	-		-	-		-	-		2	2		2	2	
Transport	-	-		-	-		4	4		2	2		2	2	
Store	-	-		-	-		-	-		1	1		-	-	
R/Unit	-	-		-	-		1	1		-	-		1	1	
Depot	-	-		-	-		1	1	1	1	1		-	1	
D.O. "A"	-	-		1	1		1	3	2	6	2	4	5	7	2
Central	-	-		1	-	1	1	2	1	5	5		8	8	
Louza	-	-		-	-	1	2	2		2	4	2	5	3	2
Chengtu Rd.	-	-		-	-		1	1		1	-		1	1	
D.O. "B"	-	-		-	-		2	2		5	4		1	5	
Sinza	-	-		-	-		2	2		3	4	1	3	4	1
Bubbling Well	-	-		-	-		2	2		1	2	1	4	2	1
Gordon Road	-	-		-	-		2	2		2	2		3	3	
Pootoo Road	-	-		-	-		2	1	1	-	2	2	4	3	1
D.O. "C"	-	-		-	-		1	1		1	1		-	-	
Hongkew	-	-		1	1		2	4	2	6	3	3	3	3	
West Hongkew	-	-		-	1	1	2	4	2	4	3	1	4	3	1
Dixwell Road	-	-		-	-		1	2	1	1	-	1	3	2	1
Kashing Road	-	-		-	-		2	2		1	2	1	4	3	1
D.O. "D"	-	-		-	-		1	1		1	1		-	-	
Wayside	-	-		-	-		2	1	1	4	2	2	4	7	3
Yangtszepoo	-	-		-	-		1	2	1	2	-	2	3	4	1
Yulin Road	-	-		-	-		1	2	1	4	1	3	3	4	1
TOTAL:	7	6	1	10	12	3	99	101	12	103	81	8	98	118	29

E. = Establishment
A. = Actual Strength

Copy to:- C.P.
D.C.(Divisions)
D.C.(Crime)
D.C.(Sp.Br.)
D.C.(F.B.II)
D.C.(Chinese)
D.C.(Sikhs)

D.C.(A. & T.R.)
A.C.(Traffic)
D.O. "A"
D.O. "B"
D.O. "C"
D.O. "D"
O i/c J/Police
O i/c R/Office

FILE

Chinese Staff - Special Branch.

Detectives.

<u>Rank</u>	<u>Authorised Strength</u>	<u>Actual Strength</u>
Chief Inspector.....	1	1
Inspector.....	2	2
Sub-Inspector.....	2	2 (1 acting)
Sergeants.....	7	5
Constables.....	16	17
Cadet Constables.....	2	2
	30	29

Clerks.

Senior C.A.	1	1
C.A.	2	2
1st grade clerks.....	7	5
2nd grade clerks.....	8	4
3rd grade clerks.....	5	12
	23	24

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

***** (*) *****

Monthly Strength Return (Chinese Clerical Staff)

Date 10/10/1910

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

REGISTRY

No. S. B. D. 9777

Date

Sections	Senior Assistants				Clerical Assistants				1st Class Clerks				2nd Class Clerks				3rd Class Clerks				
	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	
C/Registry	3	3			1	1			5	4		1	3	2		1	3	5		2	
P/Office	1	1			-	-			3	3			2	-		2	2	3		1	
C. C. R.	-	-			1	1			3	3			4	5	1		6	5		1	
Cr.Branch	1	-		1	2	3		1	11	9		2	15	13		2	7	11		4	
Sp.Branch	1	1			2	2			7	5		2	8	4		4	5	12		7	
Traffic	1	1			1	1			12	13		1	11	9		3	11	12		1	
D. C. (S)	-	-			-	-		1	1	-		1	1	1			-	-			
D.C.(A.&T.R.)	-	-			-	-			-	-			-	-			1	1			
D.C.(C)	-	-			-	-			4	4			2	2			2	1		1	
A.C.(C)	-	-			-	-			1	1			-	-			-	-			
D.C.(F.B.II)	-	-			-	-			1	-		1	-	-			-	1		1	
A.C.(F.B.II)	-	-			-	-			5	6		1	4	3		1	-	-			
J/Police	-	-			-	-			14	14			-	-			-	-			
R/Cffice	-	-			-	-			-	-			2	2			2	2			
Transport	-	-			-	-			4	4			2	2			2	2			
Store	-	-			-	-			1	-			1	1			-	-			
R/Unit	-	-			-	-			1	1			-	-			1	1			
Depot	-	-			-	-			1	-		1	1	1			1	1		1	
D.O. "A"	-	-			-	-			1	3		2	6	2		4	5	6		1	
Central	-	-			1	1		1	1	2		1	5	5			8	8			
Louza	-	-			1	-		1	1	2		1	2	4		2	5	3		2	
Chengtu Rd.	-	-			-	-			1	1			1	1			4	4			
D.O. "B"	-	-			-	-			2	2			5	4		1	4	4			
Sinza	-	-			-	-			2	2			3	4		1	3	4		1	
Bubbling Well	-	-			-	-			2	2			1	2		1	3	2		1	
Gordon Road	-	-			-	-			2	2		1	-	2		2	4	3		1	
Pootoo Road	-	-			-	-			2	1		1	1	1			-	-			
D.O. "C"	-	-			-	-			1	1			1	3		3	3	3			
Hongkew	-	-			1	1			2	4		2	6	3		3	4	3		1	
West Hongkew	-	-			-	1		1	2	2		1	4	3		1	4	3		1	
Dixwell Road	-	-			-	-			1	2		1	1	2		1	3	2		1	
Kashing Road	-	-			-	-			2	2			1	2			4	3			
D.O. "D"	-	-			-	-			1	1			1	1			-	-			
Wayside	-	-			-	-			2	1		1	4	2		2	4	7		3	
Yangtszepoo	-	-			-	-			1	2		1	2	-		2	3	4		1	
Yulin Road	-	-			-	-			1	2		1	4	1		3	3	4		1	
TOTAL:	7	6		1	10	12		3	1	99	101	12	10	103	82	8	29	98	113	24	9

E. - Establishment

A. - Actual Strength

Copy to:- C.P.
D.C.(Divisions)
D.C.(Crime)
D.C.(Sp.Br.)
D.C.(F.B.II)
D.C.(Chinese)
D.C.(Sikhs)

D.C.(A. & T.R.)
A.C.(Traffic)
D.O. "A"
D.O. "B"
D.O. "C"
D.O. "D"
O 1/c J/Police

O 1/c R/Office

Chinese Clerical Staff of the Special Branch.

	Establishment.	Actual Strength.
Senior C.A.	1	1
Clerical Assistant	2	2
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	3	3
	<hr/>	<hr/>
1st grade clerks	7	5
2nd grade clerks	8	4
3rd grade clerks	5	12
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	20	21
		1 vacancy for 1st grade, created by transfer of D.S.I. Loh Wei Kong, not yet filled.

S.M.P. Headquarters.

May 29, 1940.

Headquarters Circular No. 154.

Chinese Clerical Staff.

As a result of a thorough survey of the Chinese Clerical Staff an established strength was laid down for all offices and stations in 1939, and a gradation list compiled.

A copy of both is attached and will form the basis of all promotions and transfers in the future in the same manner as the executive staff.

(1) Promotions from third to second grade Clerks will be subject to the passing of a qualifying examination which will be held in April and October each year by D.C.(Chinese). The results of such examination will be noted in orders.

(2) Promotions will be by selection in accordance with the vacancies existing in the established strength. A Promotion Board of D.C.(Chinese), A.C.(Chinese) and Chinese Superintendents will sit in June and December each year when all vacancies then existing will be filled.

(3) With the exception of such specialist posts as Finger Print Bureau Clerks and Recording Office Stenotypists, promotions will not necessarily be confined to men in the Offices or Stations wherein the vacancies exist. It will therefore be necessary for transfers to be made from time to time but a period necessary for handing over will be permitted.

(4) D.C.(Chinese) will proceed immediately with the necessary transfers in order to bring the various staffs to established strength.

(5) It is not the intention to dismiss or reduce in rank any Clerk now shown extra to establishment, but the established strength of each office or station will be arrived at gradually and in the shortest time possible over a number of years.

(6) Alterations to the established strength will not be permitted without very strong reasons finally approved by the Commissioner.

(7) A monthly strength return will be compiled by D.C. (Chinese) showing the disposition of Clerks at the end of each month. Columns will show Actual, Established, Extra to Establishment or Below Establishment, for each office and grade.



Commissioner of Police.

Distribution:-

C.P.
D.Cs.
D.Os.
D.C. (A. & T.R.)
A.C. (T)
Officers i/c. Stations.
Quartermaster.
Judicial Police.
Court Recording Office.
Pay Office.
C.C.R.

Police Department
Chinese Clerical Staff Establishment

Section or Branch of Department	Senior Assistants	Clerical Assistants	Clerks		
			1st Class	2nd Class	3rd Class
D.C. "A" Office			1	1	
Central			1	6	5
Louza		1	1	5	8
Chengtu Road			2	2	5
D.O. "B" Office			1	1	
Sinza			2	5	4
Bubbling Well			2	3	3
Gordon Road			2	1	3
Pootoo Road			2		4
D.O. "C" Office			1	1	
Hongkew		1	2	6	3
West Hongkew			2	4	4
Dixwell Road			1	1	3
Kashing Road			2	1	4
D.C. "D" Office			1	1	
Wayside			2	4	4
Yangtszepoo			1	2	3
Yulin Road			1	4	3
Traffic Branch	1	1	12	11	11
D.C. (S) Office			1	1	
D.C. (A. & T.R.)					1
D.C. (C) & A.C. (C)			4	2	2
D.C. (F.B.II)			1		
A.C. (F.B.II)			1		
Central Registry	3	1	5	3	3
Pay Office	1		3	2	2
Transport Office				2	2
Recording Office			14		
C. C. R.		1	3	4	6
Reserve Unit				1	
Training Depot			1		1
Police Store			4	2	2
Judicial Police			5	4	
Crime Branch Hqrs.	1	2	11	15	7
Special Branch Hqrs.	1	2	7	8	5
TOTAL:	7	10	99	103	98

GRADATION LIST
CHINESE CLERICAL STAFF

<u>SENIOR ASSISTANTS:</u>	<u>DATE OF SENIORITY IN PRESENT RANK</u>	<u>DATE OF JOINING FORCE</u>
Fan Chung Ling	1/ 5/36	1/ 1/14
Ho Chi Sheng	"	18/12/14
Yao Chia Kun	"	1/12/18
Yao Yung Fu	"	24/11/19
Tai Han	1/ 1/40	22/ 2/22
Li Hsin Sheng	"	16/ 6/23
<u>CLERICAL ASSISTANTS:</u>		
X Wang Nai Tung	1/ 1/30	1/ 5/09
Lo Chuk Ling	1/ 1/31	15/10/15
- Lo Hsi Tao	1/ 1/32	1/ 1/16
Chu Feng Hsiang	"	21/ 8/19
Lo Hsu Chun	1/ 7/37	15/ 3/23
Lo Chi Jen	1/ 1/38	1/ 1/16
- Cheng Chung An	"	20/ 4/22
Huang Ming Fu	"	15/ 4/24
Mei Yueh	1/ 7/38	3/10/23
Chen Tao Hsien	1/ 1/40	1/ 3/23
Lin Yueh Jon	"	1/ 3/23
Li Chun Huang	"	1/ 4/24
<u>FIRST CLASS CLERKS:</u>		
Chen Ching Sun	1/ 1/21	14/ 7/19
Yao Chen Chuan	1/11/21	1/10/21
Yao Chia Yung	1/ 1/25	1/10/22
Chang Yung Wei	"	1/10/22
Liang Ping Chao	1/10/25	1/ 4/18
Wang Na	1/ 1/26	7/12/25
Chiang Sheng Jon	1/ 5/26	1/ 5/21
Chao Fu Loi	1/ 7/26	2/ 7/22
Ku Hsin Chu	1/11/26	8/11/20
Zaung Zau Loong	1/ 1/27	1/10/23
Wu Fong Ching	1/ 1/28	1/11/19
Hsu Ti Han	"	1/ 5/22
Chang Kuei Nien	1/ 1/29	29/10/24
Wang Feng Ming	25/ 2/29	1/ 4/23
Chen Kuang Ming	1/ 3/29	15/ 4/26
Tan Shou Shih	1/ 4/29	2/ 6/25
Tsou Kyung Yoong	1/ 4/30	30/ 3/25
Zung Dih Kwang	"	9/ 1/25
Ho Shih Kong	1/ 1/31	17/ 3/30
- Tang Kuei Liang	1/ 5/31	10/10/27
Huang Chung Tang	1/ 7/31	1/ 6/23
Woo Sih Poo	"	16/ 4/24
Huang Yu Tang	"	4/ 2/25
- Soong Maung Wo	"	26/ 5/27
Liang Ping Chui	1/ 9/31	5/ 1/23

FIRST CLASS CLERKS:

DATE OF SENIORITY
IN PRESENT RANK

DATE OF
JOINING FORCE

Chu Yu Nien	9/10/31	15/ 8/23
Pu Yion Pei	1/ 1/32	21/ 5/24
Hu Wen Chi	"	28/10/24
Chen Chia Ying	"	12/11/24
✓ Tu Chi Yu	"	22/ 7/25
Dau Vung Yoong	1/ 7/32	23/11/22
Lieu Voh	"	15/ 8/23
Chou Tsz Tshing	1/ 1/33	1/ 4/12
Lo Tsaung Shih	"	5/ 4/22
Fang Wei Hein	"	5/ 5/23
Li Yang Kao	"	1/ 8/23
Ma Lan Sun	"	6/ 2/24
Ho Hein Chuan	"	19/ 2/25
Hsu Li Chen	"	28/ 9/27
Yang Pei Jan	"	21/10/27
Chiang Pao Liang	"	1/ 1/28
Liu Li Sheng	"	26/ 9/32
Hsu Kuo Ping	1/ 7/33	12/ 4/26
Yao Shih Kai	"	18/ 1/27
Hsu Chin Wen	"	5/ 1/28
Wang Koong Jih	1/ 1/34	15/ 2/31
Tang Chih Heion	1/ 3/34	1/ 3/34
✓ Wan Mou Yuan	1/ 7/34	20/ 1/26
Kao Yu Chen	"	1/ 5/26
Yu Kong Sheng	"	31/ 8/28
Hu Jui Kong	1/ 1/35	30/ 4/30
Lo Hsi Chi	"	12/ 1/25
Chang Kuoi Fang	1/ 7/35	1/ 2/29
Ku Tsai Heiang	1/ 1/36	26/ 7/27
Yu Chun Dawn	16/ 3/36	1/ 5/29
Li Tsoong Ku	20/ 3/36	20/ 9/35
Chiang Wei Chao	1/ 7/36	12/ 5/27
Haia Tung Hou	"	29/11/27
Chao Shih Chow	"	7/ 4/31
Chien Chiu Ling	7/ 7/36	7/ 1/36
Lo Chuang Chang	21/10/36	23/ 6/31
Liu Tso Chang	12/12/36	12/ 6/36
Kiang Fu Lai	1/ 1/37	23/11/34
Yang Y Toing	18/ 2/37	18/ 8/36
Chiang Fu Ling	1/ 1/38	9/10/21
Chen Won Fu	"	28/ 2/25
Chu Meng Kong	"	4/ 9/26
Fan Li Sun	"	24/ 9/26
Chen Chi Wei	"	24/11/26
Chang Wen Ta	"	5/ 7/27
Phen Kya Szo	"	1/ 8/27
Chu Ai Sheng	"	21/11/27
Soo Shih Chun	"	1/ 1/28
Ling Heiang Ju	"	16/ 4/28
Shen Poi Ying	"	6/ 4/29
Chang Tzu Liang	"	5/12/29
Tsai Pao Shan	"	16/12/29
Wang Yung Fang	"	25/ 2/30
Pan Ping Yen	"	7/ 7/30

<u>FIRST CLASS CLERKS:</u>	<u>DATE OF SENIORITY IN PRESENT RANK</u>	<u>DATE OF JOINING FORCE</u>
Chang Hsiao Tang	1/ 7/38	9/11/14
Yoen Ching Ngoo	"	1/ 8/16
Chiang Tien Fu	"	1/ 2/25
Chung Yung Kuei	"	12/ 4/26
Wang Yang Chou	"	1/ 5/26
Sung Wen Chao	"	1/ 4/27
Hou Hung Sung	"	8/ 7/27
Chiang Shu Shun	"	1/ 3/29
Chang Hyah Tshung	"	1/ 4/29
Chui Ting	"	1/ 6/29
Hsu Jih Sin	"	1/ 6/31
Van Ti Fu	"	21/ 8/31
Lee Dong Liang	25/12/38	1/10/33
Hu Ling	1/ 1/39	2/12/27
Loh Kung Poh	"	1/ 5/29
Yue Chih Chun	"	17/ 8/31
Huang Chiang	1/ 5/39	1/ 5/32
Chow Han Chu	"	10/ 5/33
Chiu Tien Sheng	"	7/ 7/33
Chien Hsiao Ko	1/ 7/39	1/ 4/27
Chen Yuan Fan	"	23/ 8/28
Chiu Chuan Chung	"	8/ 7/29
<u>SECOND CLASS CLERKS:</u>		
Lu Hsiao Yen	1/ 1/31	12/ 1/27
Hsu Shih Te	25/ 2/31	25/ 2/31
Chen Yin Lien	1/ 1/33	14/ 2/27
Tsai Chih Nung	"	1/ 6/28
Kan Hung Wei	"	19/12/28
Chou Chun Chuan	1/ 7/33	1/ 8/29
Chin Hsing Kuo	"	21/ 2/30
Zau Yu Kun	8/ 7/33	8/ 7/33
Chwang Hsiao Mei	1/ 1/34	1/ 1/29
Sih Ming Chieh	"	21/11/29
Fan Fu Chuan	"	21/ 2/30
Tsao Hou Fan	"	17/ 6/30
Hui Zang Zai	"	1/ 9/30
Wang Wen Tsing	"	15/ 9/31
Chin Ming Shih	"	18/12/31
Pao Tien I	14/ 1/34	5/ 7/29
Sun Kuang Tso	1/ 7/34	25/10/28
Chen Won Kuei	"	21/11/29
Weng Yung Chuan	"	21/ 2/30
Chiang Chin Yoong	"	1/ 9/32
Wang Chia Tsing	"	1/ 9/32
Wang Hsueh Hai	1/ 1/35	10/ 1/30
Chu Yung Sung	"	23/ 7/30
Lan Hsu Liang	"	25/ 7/30
Tsaung Zung Pau	"	1/ 9/30
Sih Chien Shih	1/ 7/35	15/ 9/30
Hsu Shih Ming	"	18/ 5/31
Kao Hai Shan	1/ 1/36	15/12/23
Kuo Wei An	"	12/ 4/28

<u>SECOND CLASS CLERKS:</u>	<u>DATE OF SENIORITY IN PRESENT RANK</u>	<u>DATE OF JOINING FORCE</u>
Chang Tao Fu	1/ 1/36	13/11/29
Chen Yun Chang	"	13/12/29
Sun Chih Chung	"	1/ 1/30
Tao Chin Yen	"	14/ 8/30
Kao Chien	"	20/10/30
Koo Chien Bing	"	1/ 1/31
Chang Ching Fu	"	20/ 1/31
Chao Yuen Yien	"	29/ 5/31
Chen Nee Shui	1/ 7/36	6/ 5/30
Yui Wei Tsao	"	14/ 1/31
Hsu Lin Shu	"	1/ 5/31
Chen Ching Chih	"	16/ 5/31
Chwang Ju Heng	"	18/ 5/31
Yang Woo Chich	"	26/ 5/31
Tan Ping Wuan	"	14/ 8/31
Liu Hsueh Hsiao	"	7/ 9/31
Yang Te Sheng	25/10/36	2/ 6/28
Sun Yao Ming	1/ 1/37	10/ 5/33
Chen Chi Ching	"	10/ 5/33
Wang Hsiao Hai	12/ 6/37	24/ 7/30
Wang Soong Yueh	1/ 7/37	30/ 6/32
Sun Shang	1/ 9/37	4/ 5/33
Shao Chen Dao	1/ 1/38	8/10/31
Ju Chuan Jen	"	5/11/31
Tu Ziang Tseng	"	7/12/31
Huang Jui Dah	"	1/ 1/32
Chen Ping Chang	"	23/ 1/32
Tan Shih Kai	"	29/ 4/32
Sih Yun Pai	"	1/ 6/32
Chou Hang Sheng	"	27/ 9/32
Chou Yang Kong	"	14/10/32
Hsu Wei Ming	"	18/10/34
154 — Zi Yue Sung	1/ 4/38	8/ 4/36
Ho Chao Fou	1/ 7/38	10/10/31
Chen Cho Shuang	"	1/ 4/32
Li Hsing Tzu	"	1/ 5/32
Ling Wei Ju	"	2/ 5/32
Fang Hein Kong	"	18/ 6/32
Huang Pei Ling	"	1/ 9/32
Loe Yu Ling	"	1/ 9/32
Chou Lang Shan	"	5/ 9/32
Yih To Yung	1/ 1/39	14/10/32
Chu Wen Hua	"	1/ 1/33
Li Chun Han	"	21/ 1/33
Chen Yung Ling	"	28/ 8/34
Wei Tuh Ziang	"	6/ 2/36
Chen Wen Yuan	1/ 5/39	8/ 3/34
Ho Yao Hwa	"	15/ 3/34
Wang Ting Chang	"	2/ 8/34
Lee Hong Nyih	1/ 7/39	1/ 3/31
Koo Tah Jen	"	11/ 8/31
Chien Tsao Tsu	"	4/ 5/33
Kuh Chin Sheng	"	1/ 6/33
Tan Chung Hsion	"	1/ 7/33

THIRD CLASS CLERKS:	DATE OF SENIORITY IN PRESENT RANK	DATE OF JOINING FORCE
Chia Zao Hsion	3/ 2/33	3/ 2/33
Chang Yung Chai	10/ 4/33	10/ 4/33
Chen Shih Chuan	29/ 4/33	29/ 4/33
Yuan Wang Hsing	4/ 8/33	4/ 8/33
Wang Yu Pao	1/12/33	1/ 1/31
Fan Tsai Mei	13/11/33	13/11/33
Chin Yu Hsing	1/12/33	1/12/33
Wang Loh Ming	1/ 1/34	1/10/32
Wang Ho Ming	1/ 1/34	1/ 1/34
Chen Cheng Ju	5/ 1/34	5/ 1/34
Chi Yung Shou	"	"
Shih Tu Kuang Ho	"	"
Ku Yuan Soong	29/ 3/34	29/ 3/34
Li Tsao Feng	10/ 4/34	10/ 4/34
Yeh Tsu Ling	3/ 5/34	3/ 5/34
Fong Ta Yuan	7/ 6/34	7/ 6/34
Kiang Li Chai	5/ 7/34	5/ 7/34
Chu Tsu Hsien	"	"
Chia Shao Chi	3/ 8/34	3/ 8/34
Hsu Ping San	21/ 8/34	21/ 8/34
Li Wei Hao	28/ 8/34	28/ 8/34
Hsia Chun Hsieh	20/ 9/34	20/ 9/34
Sung Yun Loong	27/ 9/34	27/ 9/34
Tang Wei Ling	24/ 1/35	24/ 1/35
Chao Wen Ho	1/ 2/35	1/ 2/35
Hsu Ta Yung	8/ 2/35	8/ 2/35
Loh Ho Ling	18/ 3/35	18/ 3/35
Tan Hsueh Hua	19/ 3/35	19/ 3/35
Kung Chih Ming	11/ 4/35	11/ 4/35
Hsu Shan Fong	16/ 5/35	16/ 5/35
Chen Hsu Kang	8/ 7/35	8/ 7/35
Chen Wen Kuoi	1/ 8/35	1/ 8/35
Wei Yung	15/ 8/35	15/ 8/35
Tsai Yen Tso	5/ 9/35	5/ 9/35
Soong Kuo Kia	16/ 9/35	16/ 9/35
Tsung Kuan Hsiang	16/10/35	16/10/35
Pao Chi Fah	2/ 6/36	2/ 6/36
Mu Pang Yao	1/ 7/36	1/ 1/31
Wang Yih Kuoi	24/ 7/36	24/ 7/36
Chin Hong Kong	7/ 9/36	7/ 9/36
Wang Ting Chu	5/11/36	5/11/36
Tan Chi Shuen	1/ 1/37	1/ 1/37
Chang Zai Ding	"	"
Yen Ping Ju	26/ 2/37	26/ 2/37
Chang Choin Mei	1/ 4/37	1/ 4/37
Tung Kuang Ming	26/ 4/37	11/ 7/31
Li Kuo Tung	"	26/ 4/37
Chen Fong Kao	27/ 4/37	27/ 4/37
Chen Chin Foo	1/ 5/37	1/ 5/37
Li Chia Hsun	4/ 5/37	4/ 5/37
Yao Won Ping	18/ 6/37	18/ 6/37
Ku To Lung	24/ 7/37	24/ 7/37
Li Wang Chi	13/ 8/37	13/ 8/37
Huang Tsien Loong		

<u>THIRD CLASS CLERKS:</u>	<u>DATE OF SENIORITY IN PRESENT RANK</u>	<u>DATE OF JOINING FORCE</u>
Wang Chang Keng	1/ 1/38	1/ 1/38
Hu Tsz Ching	15/ 3/38	15/ 3/38
Mak Hua Sen	18/ 5/38	18/ 5/38
✓ Chon Tsun Lion	8/ 7/38	8/ 7/38
Fong Hsin Kong	15/ 7/38	15/ 7/38
Chang Hung Kuei	1/ 8/38	1/ 8/38
Su Chao Chung	"	"
Tang Chi Liang	11/ 8/38	11/ 8/38
Hu I Tsing	19/ 8/38	19/ 8/38
Tung Yih Hsiang	1/ 9/38	1/ 9/38
Li Tach Zan	"	"
Lo Shu Yi	1/10/38	1/10/38
Han Chia Chi	5/10/38	5/10/38
Liu Chun Fang	2/11/38	2/11/38
Koo Chi Lieu	"	"
Yang Ti Fan	"	"
Chi Shih Chao	3/11/38	3/11/38
✓ Yu Yue Chuen	8/11/38	7/11/38
Kuo Yung Nien	"	"
Koo Chi Hua	15/11/38	15/11/38
Chang Wei Chon	5/12/38	1/ 7/29
Chao Tung Shong	14/12/33	14/12/38
Yuan Shing Yuen	"	"
Chon Pao An	"	"
Yueh Ying Kai	"	"
Fang Jit Shong	"	"
Liang Chun Ling	15/12/38	15/12/38
Shu Jui Hsiang	17/ 2/39	17/ 2/39
Koo Ting I	8/ 3/39	8/ 3/39
Tang Wen Yung	29/ 3/39	29/ 3/39
Chin Won Chih	4/ 4/39	4/ 4/39
✓ Loo Shou Heng	12/ 5/39	12/ 5/39
✗ Yu Hsiao Peh	"	"
Li Chun	23/ 5/39	23/ 5/39
Li Chun Ting	31/ 5/39	31/ 5/39
Hsueh Kuang Shih	11/ 7/39	11/ 7/39
✓ Kuh Nei Han	28/ 7/39	28/ 7/39
Chau Yueh Huan	15/ 8/39	15/ 8/39
Chen Fu Kong	16/ 8/39	16/ 8/39
✓ Koo Chong Chuen	5/ 9/39	5/ 9/39
✓ Chon To Hua	13/ 9/39	13/ 9/39
Li To Fong	26/ 9/39	26/ 9/39
Wang I Shan	5/10/39	5/10/39
Chen Yung Ping	"	"
Soong Fu Shou	13/10/39	13/10/39
Wu Chung Fang	24/10/39	24/10/39
Wu Fong Yu	"	"
Wu Yao Chi	7/12/39	7/12/39
Tao Tsao Yang	27/12/39	27/12/39
Soong Ching Yung	1/ 1/40	11/12/33
✓ Loo Sing Ming	4/ 1/40	4/ 1/40
Chon Chong Lai	12/ 1/40	12/ 1/40
Fong Chia Chun	31/ 1/40	31/ 1/40
Ling Chi Hsun	26/ 2/40	26/ 2/40

Designated

THIRD CLASS CLERKS:

RATE OF SENIORITY
IN PRESENT RANK

DATE OF
JOINING FORCE

Chin Tsao Kang
Chin Ching Hai
Hua Chao Chou
Tung Ta Fang
Huang Te Chang
Chen Chung Chi
Tang Wen Piao

1/ 3/40
4/ 3/40
4/ 4/40
13/ 4/40
18/ 4/40
27/ 4/40
1/ 5/40

1/ 3/40
4/ 3/40
4/ 4/40
13/ 4/40
18/ 4/40
27/ 4/40
1/ 5/40

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

***** (*) *****

Monthly Strength Return (Chinese Clerical Staff)

Date 1 AUG 1940

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE
D. S. REGISTRY
No. B. D. 9977P
Date 12 8 40

Sections	Senior Assistants			Clerical Assistants			1st Class Clerks			2nd Class Clerks			3rd Class Clerks		
	E.	A.	-	E.	A.	-	E.	A.	-	E.	A.	-	E.	A.	-
Registry	3	3		1	1		5	4	1	3	2	1	3	5	2
R/Office	1	1		-	-		3	3		2	-	2	2	4	2
C. C. R.	-	-		1	1		3	3		4	5	1	6	5	1
Cr. Branch	1	-	1	2	3	1	7	9	2	15	13		7	10	3
Sp. Branch	1	1		2	2		7	5	2	8	3		5	13	8
Traffic	1	1		1	1		12	13	1	11	9		11	12	1
(S)	-	-		-	1	1	1	-	1	1	1		-	-	
(A. & T.R.)	-	-		-	-		-	-	-	-	-		1	1	
(C)	-	-		-	-		4	4		2	2		2	1	1
(C)	-	-		-	-		1	1		-	-		-	-	
(E.B.II)	-	-		-	-		1	-	1	-	-		-	-	
(E.B.II)	-	-		-	-		1	-	1	-	-		-	1	1
R/Office	-	-		-	-		5	6	1	4	3	1	-	-	
R/Office	-	-		-	-		14	14		-	-		-	-	
Report	-	-		-	-		-	-		2	2		2	2	
Store	-	-		-	-		4	4		2	2		2	2	
Post	-	-		-	-		1	1		1	1		-	-	
D.C. "A"	-	-		-	-		1	-	1	1	1		1	1	1
General	-	-		1	1		1	3	2	6	2	4	5	7	2
House	-	-		1	-	1	1	2	1	5	5		8	8	
Chengtu Rd.	-	-		-	-		2	2		2	4	2	5	3	2
D.C. "B"	-	-		-	-		1	1		1	1		-	-	
Sinza	-	-		-	-		2	2		5	4	1	4	4	
Dubbling Well	-	-		-	-		2	2		3	4	1	3	2	1
Gordon Road	-	-		-	-		2	2		1	2	1	3	4	1
Pootoo Road	-	-		-	-		2	1	1	-	2	2	4	3	1
D.C. "C"	-	-		-	-		1	1		1	1		-	-	
Hongkew	-	-		1	1		2	4	2	6	3	3	3	3	
West Hongkew	-	-		-	1	1	2	4	2	4	3	1	4	3	1
Macwell Road	-	-		-	-		1	2	1	1	-	1	3	2	1
Kashing Road	-	-		-	-		2	2		1	2	1	4	3	1
D.C. "D"	-	-		-	-		1	1		1	1		-	-	
Wayside	-	-		-	-		2	1	1	4	2	2	4	7	3
Yangtszepoo	-	-		-	-		1	2	1	2	-	2	3	4	1
Yulin Road	-	-		-	-		1	2	1	4	1	3	3	3	
TOTAL:	7	6	1	10	12	3	99	101	12	103	81	8	98	114	25

E. = Establishment
A. = Actual Strength

Copy to:- C.P.

D.C. (Divisions)
D.C. (Crime)
D.C. (Sp. Br.)
D.C. (F.B.II)
D.C. (Chinese)
D.C. (Sikhs)

D.C. (A. & T.R.)
A.C. (Traffic)
D.C. "A"
D.C. "B"
D.C. "C"
D.C. "D"
O i/c J/Police

O i/c R/Office

FILE

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

S. B. REGISTRY

No. S. B. D. 1977

Date 4 7 19

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

***** (*) *****

Monthly Strength Return
(Chinese Clerical Staff)

Date 2 July 1940

Sections	Senior Assistants			Clerical Assistants			1st Class Clerks			2nd Class Clerks			3rd Class Clerks		
	E.	A.	-	E.	A.	-	E.	A.	-	E.	A.	-	E.	A.	-
C/Registry	3	3		1	1		5	4	1	3	2	1	3	5	2
P/Office	1	1		-	-		3	3		2	-	2	2	4	2
C. C. R.	-	-		1	1		3	3		4	5	1	6	5	1
Cr.Branch	-	-	1	-	-	1	11	9	2	15	13	2	7	10	3
Sp.Branch	1	1		2	2		7	5	2	8	3	5	5	12	7
Traffic	1	1		1	1		12	13	1	11	9	2	11	12	1
D. C. (S)	-	-		-	1	1	1	-	1	1	1		-	-	
D.C.(A.&T.R.)	-	-		-	-		-	-		-	-		1	1	
D.C.(C)	-	-		-	-		4	4		2	2		2	1	1
A.C.(C)	-	-		-	-		-	-		-	-		-	-	
D.C.(F.B.II)	-	-		-	-		1	1	1	-	-		-	1	
A.C.(F.B.II)	-	-		-	-		1	-		-	-		-	-	
J/Police	-	-		-	-		5	6	1	4	3	1	-	-	
R/Office	-	-		-	-		14	14		-	-		-	-	
Transport	-	-		-	-		-	-		2	2		2	2	
Store	-	-		-	-		4	4		2	2		2	2	
R/Unit	-	-		-	-		-	-		1	1		-	-	
Depot	-	-		-	-		1	1	1	-	-		1	1	1
D.O. "A"	-	-		-	-		1	-		1	1		-	1	2
Central	-	-		1	1		1	3	2	6	5	4	5	8	
Louza	-	-		1	-	1	1	2	1	5	5		8	3	2
Chengtu Rd.	-	-		-	-		2	2		2	4	2	5	-	
D.O. "B"	-	-		-	-		1	1		1	4	1	-	4	
Sinza	-	-		-	-		2	2		5	4	1	4	4	1
Bubbling Well	-	-		-	-		2	2		3	3		3	3	
Gordon Road	-	-		-	-		2	2	1	1	2	2	3	2	1
Pootoo Road	-	-		-	-		2	1		-	2	2	4	-	1
D.O. "C"	-	-		-	-		1	1		1	1		-	-	
Hongkew	-	-		1	1		2	4	2	6	3	3	3	3	1
West Hongkew	-	-		-	1	1	2	4	2	4	3	1	4	3	1
Dixwell Road	-	-		-	-		1	2	1	1	2	1	3	3	1
Kashing Road	-	-		-	-		2	2		1	2		4	-	
D.O. "D"	-	-		-	-		1	1		1	1		-	-	
Wayside	-	-		-	-		2	1	1	4	2		4	7	3
Yangtszepoo	-	-		-	-		1	2	1	2	-	2	3	4	1
Yulin Road	-	-		-	-		1	2	1	4	1	3	3	4	1
TOTAL:	7	6		10	12	3	99	101	12	103	81	8	98	114	25

E. - Establishment

A. - Actual Strength

Copy to:- C.P.

D.C.(Divisions)

D.C.(Crime)

D.C.(Sp.Br.)

D.C.(F.B.II)

D.C.(Chinese)

D.C.(Sikhs)

D.C.(A. & T.R.)

A.C.(Traffic)

D.O. "A"

D.O. "B"

D.O. "C"

D.O. "D"

O i/c J/Police

O i/c R/Office

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

Monthly Strength Return
(Chinese Clerical Staff)

Date August 1, 1942.

9977A
2742

Sections	Senior Assistants				Clerical Assistants				1st Class Clerks				2nd Class Clerks				3rd Class Clerks				
	E.	P.	+	-	E.	P.	+	-	E.	P.	+	-	E.	P.	+	-	E.	P.	+	-	
Central Registry	4	4			1	1			5	2	3		3	3			2			1	
Gen. Office	1	1							3	1	2		3	3			4	1			
C. C. R.	-	-			1	1			2	2	1		2	2			3			2	
M. & P. L. S.	-	-															1				
Cr. Sec. (Cr. Sec.)	-	1			2	2			10	3	5		2	4	10		4	7	13	6	
Sp. Br. (Sp. Br.)	2	2			3	3			8	2	4		2	4	5	1	3	13			
(R. T. T.)	-	-											1	1							
Traffic Branch	1	1			1	1			3	1	2		10	11	1		9	7		2	
O. i/c (Sikhs)	-	-				1	1		1				1	1			1	2	1		
O. i/c (A. & T. R.)	-	-												1	1					1	
Chief D.C.	-	-							1	8	3	2		3	2		2		10	9	
A. C. (Chinese)	-	-			1					3	2			4							
J/Police	-	-							3	3	2			4							
R. Office	-	-							14	6	6		2	-	2	2					
Transport Off.	-	-											1	2	1					1	
Store	-	-							4	1	3		2				3				
Reserve Unit	-	-											1	1							
Printing Depot	-	-											1	-			2	1			
D. O. "A"	-	-							1				1	1			1	1			
General	-	-			1	1			1		3	2		7		3	7	1			
Yanpu Road	-	-			1	1			2	1			7	9	2		8	5		3	
D. O. "B"	-	-							1	1			1			1	1	1			
Linze	-	-							2	1	2		5	5			5	4		1	
Bubbling Well	-	-							2	1	2	1	3	4	1		6	2		4	
Gordon Road	-	-							2		1		2	3	1		4	4			
Footoo Road	-	-							2		1		1	2	1		4	3		1	
D. O. "C"	-	-							1		1		1	1							
Hongkew	-	-			1	1			2	2	2	2	7	6		1	3	2		1	
West Hong' w	-	-							2	1	3	2	4	5	1		6	2		4	
Dixwell Road	-	-							1	1	1	1	1	1			3	2		3	
Kashing Road	-	-							2		2		1	1			3	1		4	
D. O. "D"	-	-							1	1	1	1	1			1					
Wayside	-	-							2		2		5	6	1		4	2		2	
Yangtszepoo	-	-							1		1		2	3	1		4	2		2	
Yulin Road	-	-							1	1			4	4			4	3		1	
TOTAL:	9	9			12	12	1	1	40	42	34	10	14	103	108	14	13	119	108	21	38

E - Establishment for 1942. P - Present Strength

Note:- Clerical Assistants at O.i/c (S) Office, extra establishment. (Not to be filled when vacancy occurs) thus making the total of authorised strength 13.

1st Class Clerks

Of which 44 are grouped as "A" and 56 "B"

Group to:- C.P. A.C. (Traffic) O.i/c J/Police D.O. "A"
D.C. (Divisions) O.i/c (Sikhs) O.i/c R/Office D.O. "B"
D.C. (Cr. & Sp. Br.) O.i/c (A. & T. R.) D.O. "C"
Chief D.C. O.i/c General Affairs Section. D.O. "D"
(Cr. & Sp. Branch)

9977 43
January 2, 1943.

S.M.P. Strength Return Ending 1.1.43.

Chinese Branch
(Executive Staff)

	<u>Budget Strength for 1943.</u>	<u>Present Strength</u>	<u>Short</u>	<u>Over</u>
Chief Deputy Commissioner	1	. 1		
Assistant Commissioner	1	1		
Superintendents	8	6	2	
Assistant Superintendent		1		1
Chief Inspectors	13	9	4	
Inspectors	46	45	1	
Sub-Inspectors	139	120	19	
Sergeant Majors	4	6		2
Sergeants and Acting Sergeants	487	462	25	
Constables	3,338	3,110	228	
	4,032	3,761	273	3
Specials		3		
TOTAL	4,032	3,764	273	3

Assistant Commissioner (Chinese).

January 2, 1943.

S.M.P. Strength Return ending 1.1.1943.

Chinese Branch

(Executive Staff)

Officers	2
Superintendents	7
Crime & Special Branch	197
Traffic & Air Defence Br.	30
Headquarters	56
Judicial Police	25
Recording Office	2
Court Staff	14
Reserve Unit	123
Store	1
Training Depot	16
Musketry Office	5
Central	600
Leura	349
Licensed Entertainers Control Section	3
Chengtu Road	162
Sinza	286
Bubbling Well	292
Gordon Road	203
Pootoo Road	160
Hongkow	296
West Hongkow	241
Hampell Road	98
Hongking Road	91
Wayside	160
Tulin Road	120
Langtan Road	101
Recruits & Training	122
Specials	3,741
TOTAL	5,782

China Strength Bureau
(Chinese Clerical Staff)

Sections	Senior Assistants		Clerical Assistants		1st Class Clerks		2nd Class Clerks		3rd Class Clerks		
	E.	P.	E.	P.	E.	P.	E.	P.	E.	P.	
Police Messrs											
Branch											
1. S. S. S.											
2. Dept											
3. Sec.											
4. Office											
5. Sec. Off.											
6. Sec. Off.											
7. Sec. Off.											
8. Sec. Off.											
9. Sec. Off.											
10. Sec. Off.											
11. Sec. Off.											
12. Sec. Off.											
13. Sec. Off.											
14. Sec. Off.											
15. Sec. Off.											
16. Sec. Off.											
17. Sec. Off.											
18. Sec. Off.											
19. Sec. Off.											
20. Sec. Off.											
21. Sec. Off.											
22. Sec. Off.											
23. Sec. Off.											
24. Sec. Off.											
25. Sec. Off.											
26. Sec. Off.											
27. Sec. Off.											
28. Sec. Off.											
29. Sec. Off.											
30. Sec. Off.											
31. Sec. Off.											
32. Sec. Off.											
33. Sec. Off.											
34. Sec. Off.											
35. Sec. Off.											
36. Sec. Off.											
37. Sec. Off.											
38. Sec. Off.											
39. Sec. Off.											
40. Sec. Off.											
41. Sec. Off.											
42. Sec. Off.											
43. Sec. Off.											
44. Sec. Off.											
45. Sec. Off.											
46. Sec. Off.											
47. Sec. Off.											
48. Sec. Off.											
49. Sec. Off.											
50. Sec. Off.											
51. Sec. Off.											
52. Sec. Off.			</								

Establishment for 1944 - present shown in
extr.

Notes: - Clerical Assistants plus 1 at each office, extr. cst. billed, (not to b. filled when vac. occurs)

1st class 1-1-19

U. S. air group 3 'A' and 'B'

D.O. (P. a. S.)
 D.O. (C. a. S. 2. Br.)
 Chis. D.O.
 D.O. (T. a. S. 2. Br.)

0.1/c Sec. I (P.A.B.) 0.1/c Sec. I (Crim. Sp. Br.)
0.1/c Sec. II (P.A.B.) Supervisor - S
0.1/c Sec. III (P.A.B.) " " - N
0.1/c Sec. IV (P.A.B.) 0.1/c Records Office
0.1/c Sec. V (P.A.B.) 0.1/c Judicial Police

2.9977A

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

Monthly Strength Return (Chinese Clerical Staff)

Date November 1, 1942.

Sections	Senior Assistants				Clerical Assistants				1st Class Clerks				2nd Class Clerks				3rd Class Clerks			
	E.	P.	+	-	E.	P.	+	-	E.	P.	+	-	E.	P.	+	-	E.	P.	+	-
Police Affairs Branch																				
L.A.B.	1												1	1						
T/Depct									1				1				1	2	1	
C/Asst.	1	1			1	1	1		1	2	2		1	2			1	2	1	1
Sec. I (P/Office)	1	1							1	1	2		1	2			1	2	1	1
(P.A.B.)																	1	1	1	1
(Sinh Off)						1	1		1				1	1			1	2	1	
Sec. II (P/Office)													1	1	1		1	1		1
(P.A.B.)													1	1	1					
(R. U.)													1	1	1					
Sec. III (C.O.R.)					1	1			1	2	1		1	2	2		1	2		2
Sec. IV (C.O.R.)									1	1	1		1	2	2		1	2		2
Sec. I-IV	1	1			1	1			1	2	1		1	2	2		1	2	1	2
Sec. V	1	1			1	1			1	2	1		1	2	2		1	2	1	2
(R.A.P.S.)													1	1						
Chief D.C.									1	2	2		1	1			1	1	1	0
A.C. (Chinese)					1				1	2	2		1	1			1	1	1	0
T.A.D. Br.	1	1			1	1			1	2	2		1	1	1		1	1	1	2
T/Office									1	2	2		1	1	1					
T/Police									1	2	2		1	1	1					
S.O. - South									1	1	1		1	1			1	1	1	
Central					1	1			1	1	1		1	1			1	1	1	
Quartz					1	1			1	1	1		1	1			1	1	1	
Chung-tu Road									1	1	1		1	1			1	1	1	
Sing									1	1	1		1	1			1	1	1	
Quobli - Well									1	1	1		1	1			1	1	1	
Board - West									1	1	1		1	1			1	1	1	
Police Hq.									1	1	1		1	1			1	1	1	
North									1	1	1		1	1			1	1	1	
West Hanchen					1	1			1	1	1		1	1			1	1	1	
West Hanchen									1	1	1		1	1			1	1	1	
Wingwall Road									1	1	1		1	1			1	1	1	
Washing Road									1	1	1		1	1			1	1	1	
Wingwall									1	1	1		1	1			1	1	1	
Yan-tsz-poo									1	1	1		1	1			1	1	1	
Wull Road									1	1	1		1	1			1	1	1	
Former D.C. A									1	1	1		1	1			1	1	1	
Former D.C. B									1	1	1		1	1			1	1	1	
TOTAL:	9	8			1	2	1	1	1	2	2	2	1	2	2	2	1	2	2	2

E - Establishment for 1942 P - Present Strength

Note: - Clerical Assistants Plus 1 at Sinks Office, extra establishment, (not to be filled when vacancy occurs,

1st Class Clerks

of which 44 are grouped as "A" and 33 "B"

to: - G.P. 0.1/c Sec. I (P.A.B.) 0.1/c Sec. I (Cr. & Sp.Br.)
 D.C. (P.A.B.) 0.1/c Sec. II (P.A.B.) Supervising Officer - S
 D.C. (S. & Sp.Br.) 0.1/c Sec. III (P.A.B.) " " - N
 Chief D.C. 0.1/c Sec. IV (P.A.B.) 0.1/c Recording Office
 D.C. (T. & A.D. Br.) 0.1/c Judicial Police

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

Monthly Strength Return (Chinese Clerical Staff)

9977A
26 10 42

Date September 1, 1942.

Sections	Senior Assistants				Clerical Assistants				1st Class Clerks				2nd Class Clerks				3rd Class Clerks				
	E.	P.	+	-	E.	P.	+	-	E.	P.	+	-	E.	P.	+	-	E.	P.	+	-	
"A"	"B"																				
Central Registry	4	4			1	1			5	2	3		3	3			3	2		1	
Pay office	1	1			-	-			3	1	2		3	3			3	4	1		
C. C. R.	-	-			1	1			3	2	1		2	4	2		5	3		2	
M. & P.L.S.	-	-			-	-			-	-	-		-	-	-		1	1			
Cr. Sec. (Cr. Sec.)	1	1			2	2			10	3	5		2	14	10		4	7	13	6	
Sp. Br. (Sp. Br.)	2	2			3	3			8	2	2		4	4	3		1	13	11	2	
(R.T.T.)	-	-			-	-			-	-	-		-	1	1		-	-	-		
Traffic Branch	1	1			1	1			11	9	2		10	11	1		9	7		2	
O. i/c (Sikhs)	-	-			-	1	1		1	-	-		1	1	-		1	1	2	1	
O. i/c (A.&T.R.)	-	-			-	-			-	-	-		-	1	1		1	-	-	1	
Chief D.C.	-	-			1	-		1	8	3	2		3	2	-		2	1	9	8	
A.C. (Chinese)	-	-			-	-			-	-	-		-	-	-		-	-	-	-	
J/Police	-	-			-	-			5	3	2		4	4	-		-	-	-	-	
R/Office	-	-			-	-			14	8	2		2	2	2		-	-	-	-	
Transport Off.	-	-			-	-			-	-	-		1	2	1		1	-	-	1	
Store	-	-			-	-			4	1	2		2	2	-		3	3	-	-	
Reserve Unit	-	-			-	-			-	-	-		1	1	-		-	-	-	-	
Training Depot	-	-			-	-			1	-	-		1	-	-		1	2	1	-	
D. O. "A"	-	-			-	-			1	-	-		1	1	-		-	1	1	-	
Central	-	-			1	1			1	3	2		7	4	3		6	7	1	-	
Louza	-	-			1	1			1	1	-		7	9	2		8	5	-	3	
Chengtu Road	-	-			-	-			2	1	2	1	2	2	-		6	4	-	2	
D. O. "B"	-	-			-	-			1	1	-		1	-	1		-	1	1	-	
Einza	-	-			-	-			2	-	1		1	5	6	1	5	4	-	1	
Bubbling Well	-	-			-	-			2	1	2	1	3	4	1		6	2	-	4	
Gordon Road	-	-			-	-			2	-	1		1	2	2		4	5	1	-	
Photoo Road	-	-			-	-			2	-	1		1	1	2	1	4	3	-	1	
D. O. "C"	-	-			-	-			1	-	1		1	1	-		-	-	-	-	
Hongkew	-	-			1	1			2	2	2	2	7	6	-	1	3	2	-	1	
West Hongkew	-	-			-	-			2	1	3	2	4	5	1		5	2	-	4	
Dixwell Road	-	-			-	-			1	1	1	1	1	1	-		5	2	-	3	
Washing Road	-	-			-	-			2	-	2		1	1	-		5	1	-	4	
D. O. "D"	-	-			-	-			1	1	1	1	1	-	1		-	-	-	-	
Wayside	-	-			-	-			2	-	2		5	6	1		4	2	-	2	
Wangtszepoo	-	-			-	-			1	-	1		2	3	1		4	2	-	2	
Mulin Road	-	-			-	-			1	1	-		4	4	-		4	2	-	1	
TOTAL:	9	9			12	12	1	1	100	42	51	10	17	103	104	25	14	119	126	21	37

E - Establishment for 1942

P - Present Strength

Note:- Clerical Assistants

Placed at O.i/c (S) Office, extra establishment, (Not to be filled when vacancy occurs) thus making the total of authorised strength 13.

Of which 44 are grouped as "A" and 56 "B"

1st Class Clerks

Copy to:- C.P.

D.C. (Divisions)

D.C. (Cr. & Sp.Br.)

Chief D.C.

A.C. (Traffic)

O.i/c (Sikhs)

O.i/c (A. & T.R.)

O.i/c General Affairs Section,
(Cr. & Sp. Branch)

O.i/c J/Police

O.i/c R/Office

D.O. "A"

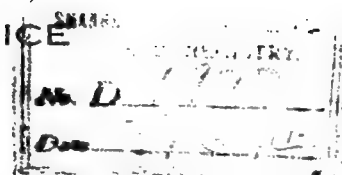
D.O. "B"

D.O. "C"

D.O. "D"

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

Monthly Strength Return



Date 1-4-42

	Japanese Branch				Foreign Branch				SIKH					CHINESE				
	E.	B.	A.	+ (Budget)	E.	B.	A.	+ (Budget)	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-
Officers	4	4	7	3	11	10	4	6	-	-	-			2	2	2		
Supts.	4	4	4		10	13	9	4	-	-	-			8	8	6		2
(1) Crime Branch	4	4	8	4	17	17	15	2	-	-	-			34	34	26		8
(2) Sp. Branch	7	7	20	13	16	16	26	10	4	4	-		4	30	30	61	31	
(3) Traffic	4	4	6	2	11	14	13	1	1	1	2	1		12	12	26	14	
(4) Hqrs. Offices	1	1	5	4	3	3	8	5	8	8	10	2		35	35	64	19	
(5) Jud. Police	-	-	1	1	5	5	4	1	-	-	-			24	24	25	1	
(6) Sec. Staff	-	-	-		1	1	1		-	-	-			2	2	2		
(7) Court Staff	-	-	-		2	2	3	1	1	-	2	2		15	15	14		1
(8) Reserve Unit	15	7	2	5	11	11	12	1	67	67	82	15		141	144	122		22
(9) Store	1	1	2	1	3	3	4	1	1	-	-			1	1	1		
(10) Transport	-	-	-		2	1	1		-	-	-			1	1	-		1
(11) Tr. Depot	3	3	3		3	3	3		5	3	5	2		79	79	17		62
(12) Central	28	28	23	5	38	33	39	6	84	72	77	5		412	412	677	266	
(13) Louza	10	10	20	10	35	34	40	6	61	44	42		2	369	369	383	14	
(14) Chengtu Road	10	10	14	4	22	18	27	9	18	15	17	2		142	142	173	31	
(15) Sinza	9	9	17	8	22	22	25	3	26	26	22		4	250	250	299	49	
(16) B'Well	11	9	15	6	19	19	27	8	38	38	27		11	234	234	299	65	
(17) Gordon Road	14	13	14	1	15	14	21	7	30	24	15		9	155	155	217	62	
(18) Pootoo Road	13	11	14	3	14	12	18	6	18	12	11		1	152	152	173	21	
(19) Tongkew	49	40	21	19	38	34	28	6	61	60	61		9	345	345	213		132
(20) West Hongkew	8	8	14	6	19	14	20	2	42	37	19		18	211	211	231	20	
(21) Dixwell Road	19	19	13	6	11	10	6	4	14	12	7		5	60	60	55		5
(22) Kashing Road	19	19	13	6	15	13	6	7	24	22	10		12	157	157	62		95
(23) Wayside	25	24	16	4	22	19	23	4	41	36	29		7	236	236	114		122
(24) Yangtszepoo	15	14	16	1	17	15	19	4	26	26	23		3	153	153	73		80
(25) Yulin Road	18	17	14	3	18	17	14	3	30	30	22		8	159	159	93		
(26) Recruits & Tr.	5	5	-	5	12	8	-	8	16	16	22		6	132	132	92		40
(27) Long Leave	25	25	11	14	55	55	29	26	50	50	50			-	-	-		
Totals	312	296	292	67	474	440	445	73	666	603	545	35	93	3554	3554	3510	692	636
W. D. P. F.	27	27			39	39			-	-				140	140	136		
Grand Totals	339	323			513	479			666	603				3694	3694	3646		

x Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment (Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad). xxx Includes 2 Supts.

E. Establishment
B. Budget Strength
A. Actual Strength.
A.C. (Sikhs)
A.C. (A. & T.R.)
D.O. "A"
D.O. "B"
D.O. "C"
D.O. "D"

Copy to—C.P.

C./D.C.
D.C. (Div.)
D.C. (Crime)
D.C. (S.B.)
D.C. (Traffic)
A.C. (Foreign)
A.C. (Chinese)

Totals	Shortage		Excess	
	E.	B.	E.	B.
Japanese Branch	20	4		
Foreign Branch	29			5
Sikh	121	58		
Chinese	44	44		

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

Monthly Strength Return

Date May 1, 1942.

	Japanese Branch				Foreign Branch				SIKH					CHINESE				
	E.	B.	A.	+ - (Budget)	E.	B.	A.	+ - (Budget)	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-
Officers	4	4	6		11	10	4		-	-	-			2	2	2		
Supts.	4	4	5		16	13	9		-	-	-			8	8	6		
(1) Crime Branch	4	4	8		17	17	16		-	-	-			34	34	26		
(2) Sp. Branch	7	7	20		16	16	22		4	4	2			30	30	30		
(3) Traffic	4	4	5		14	14	13		1	1	2			12	12	25		
(4) Hqrs. Offices	1	1	5		3	3	7		8	8	10			35	35	53		
(5) Jud. Police	-	-	1		5	5	3		-	-	-			24	24	25		
(6) D.C. Staff	-	-	-		1	1	1		-	-	-			2	2	2		
(7) Court Staff	-	-	-		2	2	3		1	-	2			15	15	14		
(8) Reserve Unit	15	7	2		11	11	13		67	67	80			144	144	126		
(9) Store	1	1	2		3	3	4		1	-	-			1	1	1		
(10) Transport	-	-	-		2	1	1		-	-	-			1	1	-		
(11) Tr. Depot	3	3	3		4	3	3		5	3	1			79	79	12		
(12) Central	28	28	24		36	33	37		84	72	51			412	412	678		
(13) Louza	10	10	10		36	34	40		61	44	46			369	369	300		
(14) Chengtu Road	10	10	13		22	18	23		18	15	19			142	142	171		
(15) Sinza	9	9	17		22	22	25		26	26	26			250	250	301		
(16) B'Well	11	9	15		19	19	26		38	38	30			234	234	308		
(17) Gordon Road	14	13	14		15	14	21		30	24	18			155	155	216		
(18) Pootoo Road	13	11	14		14	12	12		18	12	12			152	152	180		
(19) Hongkew	40	40	22		36	34	20		61	60	54			345	345	235		
(20) West Hongkew	8	8	14		19	18	10		42	37	23			211	211	248		
(21) Dixwell Road	19	19	13		11	10	8		14	12	9			60	60	62		
(22) Kashing Road	19	19	13		15	13	9		24	22	12			157	157	77		
(23) Wayside	25	24	16		22	19	24		41	36	36			236	236	130		
(24) Yangtzepoo	15	14	15		17	15	20		26	26	34			153	153	87		
(25) Yulin Road	18	17	14		18	17	13		30	30	25			159	159	110		
(26) Recruits & Tr.	5	5	-		12	8	-		16	16	-			132	132	87		
(27) Long Leave	25	25	-		55	55	28		50	50	54			-	-	-		
Totals	312	296	280		474	440	441		666	603	677			3534	3554	3086		
(28) W. D. P. F.	27	27	-		39	39	-		-	-	-			140	140	-		
Grand Totals	339	323			513	479			666	603				3694	3694			

x Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment (Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad). xxx Includes 2 Supts.

E. Establishment
B. Budget Strength
A. Actual Strength.

Copy to—C.P.
C./D.C.
D.C. (Div.)
D.C. (Crime)
D.C. (S.B.)
D.C. (Traffic)
A.C. (Foreign)
A.C. (Chinese)
A.C. (Sikhs)
A.C. (A. & T.R.)
D.O. "A"
D.O. "B"
D.O. "C"
D.O. "D"

Totals	Shortage		Excess	
	E.	B.	E.	B.
Japanese Branch	22	7		
Foreign Branch	22			1
Sikh	89	36		
Chinese				141

FILE

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

Monthly Strength Return

1947
S. B. 19977
Date

Date 1-1-47

	Foreign Sec. I					Foreign Sec. II					SIKH					CHINESE				
	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-
Officers	11	10	4		6	30	3	7			-	-	-			2	2	2		
Supts.	16	13	8		4	34	3	1			-	-	-			8	8	6		2
(1) Crime Branch	17	17	15		2	4	4	3			-	-	-			34	34	25		9
(2) Sp. Branch	16	16	18	3		7	7	10	13		4	4	-		4	30	30	27	27	
(3) Traffic	14	14	13		1	4	4	6	2		1	1	-	1		12	12	6	14	
(4) XXXXXX	-	-	-			4	4	-			-	-	-			-	-	-		
(5) Hqrs. Offices	3	3	3	6		1	1	4	2		8	8	10			35	35	7	37	
(6) Ad. Police	5	5	4		1	-	-	1	1		-	-	-			24	24	25	1	
(7) Rec. Staff	1	1	1			-	-	-			-	-	-			2	2	-		
(8) Court Staff	2	2	3	1		-	-	-			1	-	-	2		15	15	14		1
(9) Reserve Unit	11	11	14	3		15	7	-		5	67	67	5	10		144	144	113		26
(10) Store	3	3	4	1		1	1	2	1		1	-	-			1	1	1		1
(11) Transport	2	1	1			-	-	-			-	-	-			1	1	-		1
(12) Tr. Depot	4	3	3			3	3	3			5	3	6	4		79	79	19		60
(13) Central	36	33	40	7		28	28	21		7	84	72	74	2		412	412	354	47	
(14) Louza	36	34	41	7		10	10	17	7		61	44	41		3	369	369	385	16	
(15) Chengtu Road	22	18	20	11		10	10	12	3		18	15	17			142	142	176	34	
(16) Sinza	22	22	26	4		3	9	15	6		26	26	23			250	250	227	47	
(17) B'Well	19	19	23	10		11	9	13	4		38	38	27		11	234	234	300	66	
(18) Gordon Road	15	14	12	9		14	13	13			30	24	13	11		155	155	120	65	
(19) Pootoo Road	14	12	18	6		13	11	12	1		18	12	11	1		152	152	174	22	
(20) Hongkew	36	34	27		7	40	40	30		10	61	60	50		10	345	345	213		132
(21) West Hongkew	19	18	19	1		8	8	14	6		42	37	20		17	211	211	222	22	
(22) Dixwell Road	11	10	6		4	19	19	12		7	14	12	6		6	60	60	51		8
(23) Kashing Road	15	13	6		7	19	19	11		3	24	22	10		1	157	157	63		94
(24) Wayside	22	19	21	2		25	24	15		9	41	36	29		7	236	236	114		122
(25) Yangtsepoo	17	15	17	2		15	15	14			26	26	23		3	153	153	74		79
(26) Yulin Road	18	17	13		2	12	12	12		5	30	30	23		7	159	159	94		65
(27) Recruits & Tr.	12	8	1		7	5	5	27	22		16	16	22	6		132	132	90		42
(28) Long Leave	55	55	29		6	25	25	9		16	50	50	55	5		-	-	-		
Totals	474	440	446	73		37	311	295	76	77	666	603	545	37	95	3554	3554	3006	593	641
(29) W. D. P. F.	39	39				27	27				-	-				140	140	136		
Grand Totals	513	479				327	311				666	603				3694	3694	3642		

x Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment (Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad). xxx Includes 2 Supts.

E. Establishment
B. Budget Strength
A. Actual Strength.

Copy to—C.P. A.C. (Sikhs)
P.A. A.C. (A. & T. R.)
D.C. (Div.) D.O. "A"
D.C. (Crime) D.O. "B"
D.C. (S.B. For. Br.) D.O. "C"
A.D.C. (Sikhs) D.O. "D"
C.D.C. (Chinese)
D.C. (Traffic).

Totals	Shortage		Excess	
	E.	B.	E.	B.
Foreign Sec. I	28			6
Foreign Sec. II	17	1		
Sikh	121	58		
Chinese	48	48		

FILE

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

Monthly Strength Return

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE
REGISTRY
No. S. B. D. 20
Date

Date 1-2-

	Foreign, Sec. I					Foreign, Sec. II					SIKH					CHINESE				
	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-
Officers	11	10	9		1	4	4	4			-	-	-			2	2	2		
Supts.	16	13	10		3	4	4	4			-	-	-			8	8	6		2
(1) Crime Branch	17	17	18	1		4	4	5	1		-	-	-			34	34	35	1	
(2) Sp. Branch	16	16	16			7	7	11	4		4	4	-		4	30	30	30		
(3) Traffic	14	14	13		1	4	4	3		1	1	1	2	1		12	12	26	14	
(4) J. A. Branch	-	-	-			4	4	-			-	-	-			-	-	-		
(5) Hqrs. Offices	3	3	7	4		1	1	3	2		8	8	10	2		35	35	76	41	
(6) Ad. Police	5	5	4		1	-	-	-			-	-	-			24	24	22		2
(7) Rec. Staff	1	1	1			-	-	-			-	-	-			2	2	2		
(8) Court Staff	2	2	3	1		-	-	-			1	-	2	2		15	15	14		1
(9) Reserve Unit	11	11	11			15	7	1	6		67	67	82	15		144	144	117		27
(10) Store	3	3	4	1		1	1	2	1		1	-	-			1	1	1		
(11) Transport	2	1	1			-	-	-			-	-	-			1	1	2	1	
(12) Tr. Depot	4	3	5	2		3	3	3			5	3	4	1		79	79	18		61
(13) Central	36	33	37	4		28	28	24	4		84	72	74	2		412	412	648	236	
(14) Louza	36	34	35	1		10	10	12	2		61	44	41		3	369	369	384	15	
(15) Chengtu Road	22	18	23	5		10	10	11	1		18	15	17	2		142	142	173	31	
(16) Sinza	22	22	24	2		9	9	13	4		26	26	28		3	250	250	294	44	
(17) B'Well	19	19	26	7		11	9	13	4		38	38	27		11	234	234	300	66	
(18) Gordon Road	15	14	19	5		14	13	12	1		30	24	14		10	155	155	221	66	
(19) Pootoo Road	14	12	18	6		13	11	12	1		18	12	11		1	152	152	173	21	
(20) Hongkew	36	34	24		10	40	40	27	13		61	60	51		9	345	345	209		136
(21) East Hongkew	19	18	20	2		8	9	11	3		42	37	19		18	211	211	224	13	
(22) Dixwell Road	11	10	6		4	19	19	9	10		14	12	7		5	60	60	49		11
(23) Kashing Road	15	13	6		7	19	19	9	10		74	22	10		12	157	157	61		96
(24) Wayside	22	19	21	2		25	24	14	10		41	36	29		7	236	236	111		125
(25) Yangtsepoo	17	15	16	1		15	14	14			26	26	23		3	153	153	74		79
(26) Yulin Road	18	17	15		2	18	17	14	3		30	30	23		7	159	159	92		67
(27) Recruits & Tr.	12	8	1		7	5	5	27	22		16	16	22	6		132	132	129		3
(28) Long Leave	55	55	30		25	25	25	11	14		50	50	55	5		-	-	-		
Totals	474	440	423	44	61	322	293	269	45	72	666	603	544	36	93	3554	3554	3493	549	610
(29) W. D. P. F.	39	39	34			27	27	27			-	-	-			140	140	136		
Grand Totals	513	479	456			349	320	296			666	603				3694	3694	3629		

x Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment (Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad). xxx Includes 2 Supts.

E. Establishment
B. Budget Strength
A. Actual Strength.

Copy to—C.P.
A.C. (Sikhs)
A.C. (A. & T. R.)
D.C. (Div.)
D.C. (Crime)
D.C. (S.B.)
D.C. (F.B.-Sec. II)
D.C. (Chinese)
D.C. (Traffic).

Totals	Shortage		Excess	
	E.	B.	E.	B.
Foreign Sec. I	51	17		
Foreign Sec. II	43	27		
Sikh	120	57		
Chinese	61	61		

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

Monthly Strength Return

No. S. B. D.

Date

Date: 1-1-43

FILE

	Foreign, Sec. I					Foreign, Sec. II					SIKH					CHINESE				
	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-
Officers	11	10	8		1	4	4	4			-	-	-			2	2	2		
Supts.	16	13	8		4	3	3	4			-	-	-			8	8	6		2
(1) Crime Branch	17	17	13	1		4	4	5	1		-	-	-			34	34	36	2	
(2) Sp. Branch	16	16	11			7	7	11	4		4	4	-		4	30	30	30		
(3) Traffic	14	14	10		1	4	4	3		1	1	1	2	1		12	12	25	13	
(4) J. A. Branch	-	-	-			6	6	-			-	-	-			-	-	-		
(5) Hqrs. Offices	3	3	7	4		1	1	3	2		8	8	10	2		35	35	73	38	
(6) Ind. Police	5	5	5			-	-	-			-	-	-			24	24	23		1
(7) Rec. Staff	1	1	1			-	-	-			-	-	-			2	2	2		
(8) Court Staff	2	2	3	1		-	-	-			1	-	1	1		15	15	13		2
(9) Reserve Unit	11	11	11			15	7	2	6		67	67	82	15		144	144	117		27
(10) Store	3	3	4	1		1	1	1			1	-	-			1	1	1		
(11) Transport	2	1	1			-	-	-			-	-	-			1	1	2	1	
(12) Tr. Depot	4	3	6	2		3	3	3			5	3	4	1		79	79	56		23
(13) Central	36	33	37	4		28	28	27	1		84	72	75	3		412	412	672	260	
(14) Louza	36	34	35	1		10	10	10			61	44	41		3	369	369	396	27	
(15) Chengtu Road	22	18	25	6		10	10	10			18	15	17	2		142	142	176	34	
(16) Sinza	22	22	23	1		9	9	9			26	26	23		3	250	250	304	54	
(17) B'Well	19	19	25	6		11	9	10	6		38	38	26		12	234	234	314	80	
(18) Gordon Road	15	14	20	6		14	13	14	1		30	24	17		7	155	155	208	73	
(19) Pootoo Road	14	12	13	6		13	11	13			18	12	11		1	152	152	180	28	
(20) Hongkew	36	34	44		10	40	40	39	11		61	60	50		10	345	345	177		168
(21) West Hongkew	19	18	20	2		8	8	8			42	37	13		19	211	211	226	25	
(22) Dixwell Road	11	10	7		3	19	19	9	10		14	12	7		5	60	60	35		26
(23) Kashing Road	15	13	6		7	19	19	10	9		24	22	9		13	157	157	46		111
(24) Wayside	22	19	21	2		25	24	11	10		41	36	30		6	236	236	111		125
(25) Yangtszepoo	17	15	15			15	14	13	1		26	26	22		4	153	153	73		80
(26) Yulin Road	18	17	16		2	18	17	13	4		30	30	24		6	159	159	90		69
(27) Recruits & Tr.	12	8	2		6	5	5	-	5		16	16	22	8		132	132	90		42
(28) Long Leave	55	55	30		25	25	25	12	13		50	50	56	6		-	-	-		
Totals	474	440	423	42	59	322	296	242	16	70	666	603	547	37	93	3554	3554	3514	635	676
(29) W. D. P. F.	39	39	33			27	27	27			-	-	-			140	140	-		
Grand Totals	513	479	456			349	313	269			666	603				3694	3694			

x Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment (Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad). xxx Includes 2 Supts.

E. Establishment
B. Budget Strength
A. Actual Strength.
A.C. (Sikhs)
A.C. (A. & T. R.)
D.O. "A"
D.O. "B"
D.O. "C"
D.O. "D"

Copy to—C.P.
P.A.
D.C. (Div.)
D.C. (Crime)
D.C. (S.B.)
D.C. (F.B.-Sec. II)
D.C. (Chinese)
D.C. (Traffic)

Totals	Shortage		Excess	
	E.	B.	E.	B.
Foreign Sec. I	51	17		
Foreign Sec. II	70	64		
Sikh	119	56		
Chinese	40	40		

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

Monthly Strength Return

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE
S. B. REGISTRY
No. S. B. D. _____
Date _____

Date: 1-13-41

	Foreign, Sec. I					Foreign, Sec. II					SIKH					CHINESE				
	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-
Officers	11	16	9		1	3	3	4		1	-	-	-			2	2	2		
Supts.	16	13	9		4	3	3	5		1	-	-	-			8	8	6		2
(1) Crime Branch	17	17	10	1		4	4	5	1		-	-	-			34	34	38	2	
(2) Sp. Branch	16	16	10			1	1	1			4	4	1		3	30	30	30		
(3) Traffic	14	14	13		1	4	4	4			1	1	2	1		12	12	25	13	
(4) J. A. Branch	-	-	-			6	6	11	5		-	-	-			-	-	-		
(5) Hqrs. Offices	3	3	7	4		1	1	1	4		8	8	10			35	35	72	37	
(6) Ind. Police	5	5	5			-	-	-			-	-	-			24	24	24		
(7) Rec. Staff	1	1	1			-	-	-			-	-	-			2	2	2		
(8) Court Staff	2	2	5	1		-	-	-			1	-	2			15	15	13		2
(9) Reserve Unit	11	11	12	1		15	7	2	5		67	67	74	7		144	144	133		21
(10) Store	3	3	4	1		1	1	1			1	-	-			1	1	-		1
(11) Transport	2	1	1			-	-	-			-	-	-			1	1	2	1	
(12) Tr. Depot	4	3	5	2		3	3	2	1		5	3	4	1		79	79	19		60
(13) Central	36	23	36	3		28	28	30	2		84	72	74	2		412	412	322		
(14) Louza	36	34	37	3		-	-	-			61	44	41		5	369	369	433	64	
(15) Chengtu Road	22	15	22	4		-	-	-			18	15	13	3		142	142	192	50	
(16) Sinza	22	22	25	1		-	-	-			26	26	23		3	250	250	334	84	
(17) B'Well	19	19	24	5		11	9	13	2		38	38	27	11		234	234	343	109	
(18) Gordon Road	15	14	19	5		14	13	13	3		30	24	17	7		155	155	249	94	
(19) Pootoo Road	14	12	16	4		13	11	14	3		18	12	12			152	152	197	45	
(20) Hongkew	36	34	25	11		50	50	33	12		61	60	51	9		345	345	128		217
(21) West Hongkew	19	18	20	2		-	-	-			42	37	20	17		211	211	259	48	
(22) Dixwell Road	11	10	7	5		19	19	14	5		14	12	7	5		60	60	11		49
(23) Kashing Road	15	13	5	8		19	19	13	6		24	22	10	12		157	157	19		133
(24) Wayside	22	19	17	2		25	24	16	8		41	30	31	5		236	236	56		180
(25) Yangtzepoo	17	15	12	3		25	24	15	9		26	26	23	3		153	153	48		105
(26) Yulin Road	18	17	14	3		25	24	18	6		30	30	24	6		159	159	42		117
(27) Recruits & Tr.	12	8	19	11		5	5	-	5		16	16	21	5		132	132	128		4
(28) Long Leave	55	55	20	25		25	25	12	13		50	50	55	5		-	-	-		
Totals	474	440	427	48	61	300	284	242	28	70	666	603	547	22	34	3554	3554	3527	860	896
(29) W. D. P. F.	39	39	34			27	27	27			-	-	-			140	140	139		
Grand Totals	513	479	461			327	311	269			666	603				3694	3694	3666		

x Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment (Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad). xxx Includes 2 Supts.

E. Establishment
B. Budget Strength
A. Actual Strength.

Copy to—C.P.
P.A.
D.C. (Div.)
D.C. (Crime)
D.C. (S.B.)
D.C. (F.B.-Sec. II)
D.C. (Chinese)
D.C. (Traffic).

A.C. (Sikhs)
A.C. (A. & T. R.)
D.O. "A"
D.O. "B"
D.O. "C"
D.O. "D"



Totals	Shortage		Excess	
	E.	B.	E.	B.
Foreign Sec. I	47	13		
Foreign Sec. II	58	42		
Sikh	119	56		
Chinese	27	27		

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

Monthly Strength Return

Date 1-11-41.

	Foreign, Sec. I					Foreign, Sec. II					SIKH					CHINESE				
	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-
				(Budget)					(Budget)											
Officers	11	10	9		1	4	3	2		1	-	-	-			2	2	2		
Supts.	13	13	9		4	3	3	3			-	-	-			4	8	6		2
(1) Crime Branch	17	17	18	1		4	4	5	1		-	-	-			34	34	35	1	
(2) Sp. Branch	16	16	16	✓		1	1	1	✓		4	4	5	1	?	30	30	29	✓	1
(3) Traffic	14	14	13		1	4	4	4			1	1	2	1		12	12	25	13	
(4) J. A. Branch	-	-	-			6	6	10	4		-	-	-			-	-	-		
(5) Hqrs. Offices	3	3	7	4		1	1	5	4		-	8	9	1		15	35	61	26	
(6) Jud. Police	5	5	5			-	-	-			-	-	-			24	24	24		
(7) Rec. Staff	1	1	1			-	-	-			-	-	-			2	2	2		
(8) Court Staff	2	2	3	1		-	-	-			1	-	2	2		15	15	13		2
(9) Reserve Unit	11	11	12	1		15	7	2		5	67	67	76	9		144	144	122		22
(10) Store	3	3	5	2		1	1	1			1	-	-			1	1	-		1
(11) Transport	2	1	1			-	-	-			-	-	-			1	1	-	1	
(12) Tr. Depot	4	3	5	2		3	3	2	1		5	3	4	1		79	79	19		60
(13) Central	30	33	36	3		28	28	28			84	72	65		7	412	412	719	307	
(14) Louza	36	34	33		1	-	-	-			61	44	36		8	369	369	432	68	
(15) Chengtu Road	22	18	20	2		-	-	-			18	15	20	5		142	142	192	50	
(16) Sinza	22	22	21		1	-	-	-			26	26	20		6	250	250	336	86	
(17) B'Wall	19	19	24	5		17	9	19	10		38	38	26		12	234	234	341	107	
(18) Gordon Road	15	14	19	5		14	13	15	2		30	24	16		8	155	155	261	96	
(19) Footoo Road	14	12	14	2		13	11	13	2		18	12	11		1	152	152	198	46	
(20) Hongkew	35	34	21		13	50	50	38		12	61	60	46		14	345	345	128		217
(21) West Hongkew	19	18	19	1		-	-	-			42	37	15		22	211	211	280	48	
(22) Dixwell Road	11	10	8		2	10	19	14		5	14	12	7		5	60	60	11		49
(23) Kashing Road	15	13	8		3	19	19	12		7	24	22	10		12	157	157	19		138
(24) Wayside	22	19	14		5	25	24	16		8	41	36	30		6	236	236	56		180
(25) Yangtazepoo	17	15	10		5	23	24	14		10	26	26	17		9	153	153	48		105
(26) Yulin Road	18	17	12		5	25	24	17		7	30	30	22		8	159	159	48		117
(27) Recruits & Tr.	12	8	38	30		5	5	7	2		16	16	40	24		-	-	182	30	
(28) Long Leave	55	55	31		24	25	25	13		12	50	50	51	1		-	-	-		
Totals	474	440	429	50	70	300	284	241	25	68	668	603	590	45	112	3554	3554	2823	948	294
(29) W. D. P. F.	39	39	34			27	27	27			-	-	-			140	140	136		
Grand Totals	513	479	463			327	311	268			668	603	590	45	112	3694	3694	2959		

x Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment
(Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad). xxx Includes 2 Supts.
E. Establishment
B. Budget Strength
A. Actual Strength

Copy to—C.P.
P.A.
D.C. (Div.)
D.C. (Crime)
D.C. (S.B.)
D.C. (F.B.-Sec. II)
D.C. (Chinese)
D.C. (Traffic)
A.C. (Sikhs)
A.C. (A. & T. R.)
D.O. "A"
D.O. "B"
D.O. "C"
D.O. "D"

Totals	Shortage		Excess	
	E.	B.	E.	B.
Foreign Sec. I	45	11		
Foreign Sec. II	50	48		
Sikh	126	78		
Chinese	31	31		

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

Monthly Strength Return

9977
8 10 41

Date October 1, 1941.

FILE

	Foreign, Sec. I					Foreign, Sec. II					SIKH					CHINESE				
	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-
Officers	11	10	9		1	3	3	2		1	-	-	-			2	2	2		
Supts.	16	13	9		4	3	3	3			-	-	-			4	8	6		2
(1) Crime Branch	17	17	18	1		4	4	5	1		-	-	-			34	34	35	1	
(2) Sp. Branch	16	16	19	3		1	1	1			4	4	5	1		1	30	29		1
(3) Traffic	14	14	14			4	4	4			1	1	2	1		12	12	25	13	
(4) J. A. Branch	-	-	-			4	6	10	4		-	-	-			-	-	-		
(5) Hqrs. Offices	3	3	7	4		1	1	5	4		4	8	9	1		15	35	62	27	
(6) Jud. Police	5	5	5			-	-	-			-	-	-			24	24	24		
(7) Rec. Staff	1	1	1			-	-	-			-	-	-			2	2	2		
(8) Court Staff	2	2	3	1		-	-	-			1	-	2	2		15	15	13		2
(9) Reserve Unit	11	11	11			15	7	2		5	67	67	80	13		144	144	122		22
(10) Store	3	3	5	2		1	1	1			1	-	-			1	1	-		1
(11) Transport	2	1	1			-	-	-			-	-	-			1	1	2	1	
(12) Tr. Depot	4	3	6	3		3	3	2		1	5	3	5	2		79	79	19		60
(13) Central	36	33	34	1		28	28	28			44	72	61		11	412	412	722	310	
(14) Louse	36	34	29		5	-	-	-			61	44	33		11	360	369	429	60	
(15) Chengtu Road	22	18	19	1		-	-	-			18	15	20	5		142	142	194	52	
(16) Sinan	22	22	20		2	-	-	-			26	26	21		5	250	250	338	88	
(17) B'Well	19	19	23	4		11	9	19	10		38	38	27		11	234	234	340	106	
(18) Gordon Road	15	14	19	5		14	13	14	1		30	24	16		8	155	155	262	97	
(19) Footoo Road	4	12	13	1		13	11	13	2		18	12	11		1	152	152	199	47	
(20) Hongkew	36	34	18		16	50	50	38		12	61	60	46		14	345	345	124		221
(21) West Hongkew	19	18	18			-	-	-			42	37	15		22	211	211	266	54	
(22) Dixwell Road	11	10	7		3	19	19	14		5	14	12	7		5	60	60	11		49
(23) Kashing Road	15	13	4		9	19	19	13		6	24	22	10		12	157	157	19		138
(24) Wayside	22	19	19		6	25	24	16		8	41	36	28		8	236	236	86		120
(25) Yangtsepoo	17	15	11		4	25	24	14		10	26	26	20		6	153	153	42		106
(26) Yulin Road	18	17	11		6	25	24	18		6	30	30	23		7	159	159	42		117
(27) Recruits & Tr.	12	8	54	46		5	5	8	3		16	16	40	24		132	132	188	21	
(28) Long Leave	55	55	29		26	25	25	13		12	50	50	51	1		-	-	-		
Totals	474	440	480	72	82	300	284	249	25	64	666	603	632	50	121	3854	3554	3888	877	886
(29) W. D. P. F.	39	39	34			27	27	27			-	-	-			140	140	138		
Grand Totals	513	479	504			327	311	276			666	603	632	50	121	3694	3694	3672		

x Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment (Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad). xxx Includes 2 Supts.

E. Establishment
B. Budget Strength
A. Actual Strength.

Copy to - C.P.

F.A.
D.C. (Div.)
D.C. (Crime)
D.C. (S.B.)
D.C. (F.B.-Sec. II)
D.C. (Chinese)
D.C. (Traffic)
A.C. (Sikhs)
A.C. (A. & T. R.)
D.O. "A"
D.O. "B"
D.O. "C"
D.O. "D"

Totals	Shortage		Excess	
	E.	B.	E.	B.
Foreign Sec. I	44	10		
Foreign Sec. II	57	41		
Sikh	134	71		
Chinese	21	21		

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

Monthly Strength Return

Date September 1, 1941.

9977
4 9 47

	Foreign, Sec. I					Foreign, Sec. II					SIKH					CHINESE				
	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-
Officers	11	10	8		2	3	3	2		1	-	-	-			2	2	2		
Supts.	16	13	10		3	3	3	3			-	-	-			4	8	6		2
(1) Crime Branch	17	17	18	1		4	4	5	1		-	-	-			34	34	36	1	
(2) Sp. Branch	16	16	19	3		1	1	1			4	4	3			30	30	29		1
(3) Traffic	14	14	14			4	4	4			1	1	2	1		12	12	26	13	
(4) J. A. Branch	-	-	-			6	6	10	4		-	-	-			-	-	-		
(5) Hqrs. Offices	3	3	7	4		1	1	5	4		4	8	9	1		35	35	63	28	
(6) Ind. Police	5	5	5			-	-	-			-	-	-			24	24	24		
(7) Rec. Staff	1	1	1			-	-	-			-	-	-			2	2	2		
(8) Court Staff	2	2	2			-	-	-			1	-	2	2		15	15	13		2
(9) Reserve Unit	11	11	11			15	7	4	3		67	67	79	12		144	144	123		21
(10) Store	3	3	4	1		1	1	1			1	-	-			1	1	-		1
(11) Transport	2	1	1			-	-	-			-	-	-			1	1	2	1	
(12) Tr. Depot	4	3	6	3		3	3	2	1		5	3	4	1		79	79	19		60
(13) Central	36	33	34	1		28	28	27	1		84	72	60		12	412	412	724	312	
(14) Louza	36	34	30		4	-	-	-			61	44	32		12	369	369	422	59	
(15) Chengtu Road	22	18	18			-	-	-			18	15	19	4		142	142	196	54	
(16) Sinze	23	22	20		2	-	-	-			26	28	22		4	250	250	337	87	
(17) B'Well	19	19	23	4		11	9	18	8		38	38	24		4	234	234	341	107	
(18) Gordon Road	15	14	19	5		14	13	13			30	24	15		9	155	155	282	97	
(19) Pootoo Road	14	12	14	2		13	11	13	2		18	12	11		1	152	152	201	49	
(20) Hongkew	38	34	19		15	50	50	35	15		61	60	48		12	345	345	123		222
(21) West Hongkew	19	16	18			-	-	-			42	37	18		21	211	211	266	55	
(22) Dixwell Road	11	10	8		2	19	19	14	5		14	12	7		5	60	60	11		49
(23) Kashing Road	15	13	5			19	19	13	6		24	22	10		6	157	157	19		132
(24) Wayside	22	19	13			25	24	16	9		41	36	30		12	236	236	54		180
(25) Yangtsepoo	17	15	10			25	24	12	12		28	26	19		7	153	153	48		106
(26) Yulin Road	18	17	11			25	24	15	9		30	30	24		6	159	159	42		117
(27) Recruits & Tr.	12	8	40	32		5	5	2	3		16	16	40	24		132	132	116		16
(28) Long Leave	55	55	34		21	25	25	23	2		50	50	52	2		-	-	-		
Totals	474	440	422	84	74	300	284	244	28	68	666	603	634	53	127	3554	3554	3608	868	914
(29) W. D. P. F.	39	39	24			27	27	27			-	-	-			140	140	140		
Grand Totals	513	479	446			327	311	271			666	603	634			3694	3694	3643		

x Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives in Establishment
(Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad). xx Includes 2 Supts.
E. Establishment
B. Budget Strength
A. Actual Strength

Copy to—C.P.

P.A.
D.C. (Div.)
D.C. (Crime)
D.C. (S.B.)
D.C. (F.B.-Sec. II)
D.C. (Chinese)
D.C. (Traffic)
A.C. (Sikhs)
A.C. (A. & T. R.)
D.O. "A"
D.O. "B"
D.O. "C"
D.O. "D"

Totals	Shortage	Excess
E.	B.	E.
Foreign Sec. I	22	12
Foreign Sec. II	22	42
Sikh	122	60
Chinese	61	61

Bl.
H. Q. N.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

Monthly Strength Return

Date 1-8-41.

9977
7 8 41

	Foreign, Sec. I					Foreign, Sec. II					SIKH					CHINESE				
	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-
Officers	11	10	9		1	5	3	3		1	-	-	-			1	2	3		
Supts.	10	13	12		2	3	3	3			-	-	-			4	8	6		2
(1) Crime Branch	17	17	17			4	4	4			-	-	-			34	34	35	1	
(2) Sp. Branch	16	16	16	5		1	1	1			4	4	4			30	30	30		1
(3) Traffic	14	14	14			4	4	3		1	1	1	2	1		12	12	26	14	
(4) J. A. Branch	-	-	-			6	6	10	4		-	-	-			-	-	-		
(5) Hqrs. Offices	3	3	3	2		1	1	4	3		8	8	9	1		35	35	65	30	
(6) Ind. Police	3	5	5			-	-	-			-	-	-			24	24	24		
(7) Rec. Staff	1	1	1			-	-	-			-	-	-			2	2	2		
(8) Court Staff	2	2	2			-	-	-			1	-	2	2		15	15	13		2
(9) Reserve Unit	11	11	15	2		15	7	4	3		67	67	78	9		144	144	130		2
(10) Store	3	3	4	1		1	1	1			1	-	-			1	1	1		1
(11) Transport	2	1	1			-	-	-			-	-	-			1	1	1	1	
(12) Tr. Depot	4	3	3	3		3	3	2	1		5	3	4	1		79	79	73		3
(13) Central	36	33	33			29	28	23			84	72	68			412	412	73	12	
(14) Louza	36	34	33		2	-	-	-			41	44	38			369	369	400	30	
(15) Chengtu Road	22	18	20	2		-	-	-			18	15	13	4		142	142	104		
(16) Sixas	22	22	21		1	-	-	-			26	26	23			250	250	200		
(17) B'Wall	19	19	22	5		11	9	15	9		36	38	27			234	234	253	7	
(18) Gordon Road	15	14	20	5		14	13	12	1		70	24	15			135	155	200	30	
(19) Pootoo Road	14	12	15			13	11	12	2		18	12	11			152	152	120		
(20) Hongkew	26	34	19		15	50	50	34	16		61	60	33			345	345	120		20
(21) West Hongkew	19	18	17		1	-	-	-			42	37	13			211	211	200	3	
(22) Dixwell Road	11	10	8		2	19	19	15	4		14	12	7			60	60	11		6
(23) Kashing Road	15	13	5		8	19	19	15	4		24	22	15			157	157	115		130
(24) Wayside	22	19	11		8	25	24	15	9		41	36	23			236	236	170		170
(25) Yangtazepoo	17	15	11		4	25	24	15	9		26	26	22			153	153	100		200
(26) Yulin Road	18	17	15		2	25	24	15	9		30	30	23			159	159	117		117
(27) Recruits & Tr.	12	8	8	4		5	5	-	5		16	16	8			132	132	111		21
(28) Long Leave	55	55	55			25	25	22			50	50	48			-	-	-		
Totals	474	440	400	70		300	284	200	97		666	603	500	120		3554	3554	2000	200	217
(29) W. D. P. F.	39	39	39			27	27	27			-	-	-			140	140	140		
Grand Totals	513	479	439	70		327	311	227	97		666	603	500	120		3694	3694	2140	200	

x Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment (Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad). xxx Includes 2 Supts.

E. Establishment
B. Budget Strength
A. Actual Strength
A.C. (Sikhs)
A.C. (A. & T. R.)
D.O. "A"
D.O. "B"
D.O. "C"
D.O. "D"

Copy to—C.P.
P.A.
D.C. (Div.)
D.C. (Crime)
D.C. (S.B.)
D.C. (F.B.-Sec. II)
D.C. (Chinese)
D.C. (Traffic)



Totals	Shortage E.	Shortage B.	Excess E.	Excess B.
Foreign Sec. I	42	7		
Foreign Sec. II	24	42		
Sikh	100	60		
Chinese	30	30		

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE
REGISTRY

No. S. 12. 3. 9977

Date

Monthly Strength Return

Date 1-7-41.

	Foreign, Sec. I					Foreign, Sec. II					SIKH					CHINESE				
	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-
Officers	11	10	9		1	3	3	2		1	-	-	-			2	2	2		
Supts.	10	13	11		2	3	3	3			-	-	-			8	8	7		1
(1) Crime Branch	17	17	17			4	4	4			-	-	-			34	34	35	1	
(2) Sp. Branch	16	16	20	4		1	1	1			1	4	4			30	30	29		1
(3) Traffic	14	14	14			4	4	4			1	1	2	1		12	12	26	14	
(4) J. A. Branch	-	-	-			6	6	7	1		-	-	-			-	-	-		
(5) Hqrs. Offices	3	3	4	1		1	1	4	3		5	8	10	2		35	35	70	35	
Jud. Police	5	5	5			-	-	-			-	-	-			24	24	24		
(7) Rec. Staff	1	1	1			-	-	-			-	-	-			2	2	2		
(8) Court Staff	2	2	2			-	-	-			1	-	2	2		15	15	13		2
(9) Reserve Unit	11	11	12	1		10	7	4	3		67	67	78	11		144	144	123		21
(10) Store	3	3	4	1		1	1	1			1	-	-			1	1	-		1
(11) Transport	2	1	1			-	-	-			-	-	-			1	1	2	1	
(12) Tr. Depot	4	3	5	2		3	3	2	1		5	3	3			79	79	81	2	
(13) Central	36	33	34	1		28	28	29	1		24	72	80		12	412	412	785	212	
(14) Louza	36	34	32		2	-	-	-			61	44	28		12	369	369	419	60	
(15) Chengtu Road	22	18	20	2		-	-	-			18	15	19	4		142	142	193	51	
(16) Sinza	22	22	21		1	-	-	-			26	26	23		3	250	250	240	90	
(17) B'Well	19	19	22	3		11	9	17	6		38	38	22		10	234	234	220	96	
(18) Gordon Road	15	14	15	4		14	13	15	2		30	24	13		11	155	155	254	99	
(19) Footoo Road	14	12	13	1		13	11	13	2		18	12	11		1	152	152	200	48	
(20) Hongkew	36	34	25		11	50	50	25		15	61	50	53		7	345	345	119		226
(21) East Hongkew	19	18	17		1	-	-	-			42	37	15		17	211	211	204	52	
(22) Dixwell Road	11	10	8		2	19	19	16		4	14	12	7		5	60	60	11		49
(23) Kashing Road	15	13	8		5	19	19	13		6	24	22	12		10	157	157	19		138
(24) Wayside	22	19	11		8	25	24	19		5	41	36	29		7	236	236	87		179
(25) Yangtsepoo	17	15	11		4	25	24	14		11	26	26	26		1	153	153	46		105
(26) Yulin Road	18	17	13		4	25	24	15		9	30	30	29		1	159	159	40		119
(27) Recruits & Tr.	12	8	36	28		5	8	-		5	16	16	48	27		132	132	49		83
(28) Long Leave	55	55	22		23	25	25	20		5	50	50	55		5	-	-	-		
Totals	474	440	424	48	72	300	284	287	17	64	666	603	642	52	204	3554	3554	3642	352	385
(29) W. D. P. F.	39	39	39			27	27	27			-	-	-			140	140	140		
Grand Totals	513	479	463			327	311	314			666	603	642			3694	3694	3682		

x Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment
(Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad). xxx Includes 2 Supts.
E. Establishment
B. Budget Strength
A. Actual Strength.

Copy to—C.P.
P.A.
D.C. (Div.)
D.C. (Crime)
D.C. (S.B.)
D.C. (F.B.-Sec. II)
D.C. (Chinese)
D.C. (Traffic)
A.C. (Sikhs)
A.C. (A. & T. R.)
D.O. "A"
D.O. "B"
D.O. "C"
D.O. "D"



Totals	Shortage		Excess	
	E.	B.	E.	B.
Foreign Sec. I	82	24		
Foreign Sec. II	68	47		
Sikh	117	54		
Chinese	73	52		

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

Monthly Strength Return

7 9977

Date 1-6-41

	Foreign, Sec. I				Foreign, Sec. II				SIKH					CHINESE				
	E.	B.	A.	+ - (Budget)	E.	B.	A.	+ - (Budget)	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-
Officers	17	10	9	1	1	3	3							2	2			
Supts.	10	13	11	2	3	3	3							4	8			
(1) Crime Branch	17	17	17		4	4	4							14	34			
(2) Sp. Branch	1	16	13	3	1	1	2			4				20	30			
(3) Traffic	14	14	14		4	4	4			1	1		2	12	12			
(4) J. A. Branch	-	-	-		6	6	6							-	-			
(5) Hqrs. Offices	3	3	3		1	1	4	3		2	8			15	35			
(6) Jud. Police	5	5	5		-	-	-			1	-			24	21			
(7) Sec. Staff	1	1	1		-	-	-			-	-			2	2			
(8) Court Staff	2	2	2		-	-	-			1	-			15	15			
(9) Reserve Unit	11	11	11		15	7	4	8		67				144	144			
(10) Store	3	3	3		1	1	2			1	-			1	1			
(11) Transport	2	1	2	1	-	-	2	1		-	-			1	1			
(12) Tr. Depot	4	3	3	1	3	3	3	1		5	3			78	79			
(13) Central	36	33	33	3	28	28	3	25		44	72			412	412			
(14) Louza	36	34	34	2	-	-	-			41	44			369	363			
(15) Chengtu Road	22	18	18	4	-	-	-			18	15			142	142			
(16) Sinza	22	22	22		-	-	-			26	26			250	250			
(17) B'Wall	19	19	19		11	9	2	8		18	38			231	234			
(18) Gordon Road	15	14	14	1	14	13	1	13		30	24			155	155			
(19) Footoo Road	14	12	12	2	13	11	2	12		18	12			152	152			
(20) Hongkew	36	34	34	2	59	50	9	49		81	60			345	345			
(21) West Hongkew	19	18	18	1	-	-	-			42	37			211	211			
(22) Dixwell Road	11	10	10	1	13	13	1	12		14	12			60	60			
(23) Kashing Road	15	13	13	2	19	19	1	18		24	22			157	157			
(24) Wayside	22	19	19	3	25	24	1	24		41	36			236	236			
(25) Yangtszepoo	17	15	15	2	25	24	1	24		28	26			153	153			
(26) Yulin Road	18	17	17	1	25	24	1	24		30	30			159	159			
(27) Recruits & Tr.	12	8	8	4	5	5	1	4		16	16			132	132			
(28) Long Leave	35	35	35		25	25	1	24		50	50			-	-			
Totals	474	440	440	34	300	284	16	284		666	603			3554	3554			
(29) W. D. P. F.	39	39	39		27	27	1	26		-	-			140	140			
Grand Totals	513	479	479	34	327	311	17	311		666	603			3694	3694			

x Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment
(Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad). xxx Includes 2 Supts.
E. Establishment
B. Budget Strength
A. Actual Strength.

Copy to—C.P.
P.A.
D.C. (Div.)
D.C. (Crime)
D.C. (S.B.)
D.C. (F.B.-Sec. II)
D.C. (Chinese)
D.C. (Traffic)

A.C. (Sikhs)
A.C. (A. & T. R.)
D.O. "A"
D.O. "B"
D.O. "C"
D.O. "D"

FILE



Totals	Shortage		Excess	
	E.	B.	E.	B.
Foreign Sec. I				
Foreign Sec. II				
Sikh				
Chinese				

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

Monthly Strength Return

Date 1-3-41

	Foreign, Sec. I				Foreign, Sec. II				SIKH					CHINESE				
	E.	B.	A.	+ - (Budget)	E.	B.	A.	+ - (Budget)	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-
Officers		10	10		3	1	3		-	-					2	2		
Supts.		15	8	5	3	1	3		-	-					8	7		1
(1) Crime Branch		17	20	3	4	1	5	1	-	-					34	31		3
(2) Sp. Branch		16	16		1	1	2	1	4	4					30	30		
(3) Traffic		14	17	3	4	4	4		1	1	2	1		12	12	26	14	
(4) J. A. Branch		-	-		2	1	7	1	-	-					-	-		
(5) Hqrs. Offices	4	4	9	5	1	1	3	2	8	8	10	2			35	76	41	
(6) Jud. Police		5	6	1	-	-	-		-	-	-			21	24	24		
(7) Rec. Staff		1	1		-	-	-		-	-	-			1	1	1		
(8) Court Staff		2	4	2	-	-	-		1	-	-			13	13	13		
(9) Reserve Unit		11	10	1	15	7	5	2	57	67	75	8		144	123		21	
(10) Store		3	5	2	1	1	1		1	-	-			-	-	-		
(11) Transport		1	1		-	-	-		-	-	-			1	1	1		
(12) Tr. Depot		5	7	4	3	3	3		5	3	6	3		78	56		22	
(13) Central	21	33	36	3	28	23	29	1	51	72	58		14	422	422	704	282	
(14) Louza	18	34	38	4	-	-	-		61	44	31		13	371	371	388	17	
(15) Chengtu Road	22	18	20	2	-	-	-		18	15	16	1		117	146	201	84	
(16) Sinza	22	22	22		-	-	-		26	26	24		2	266	266	378	112	
(17) B'Well	21	24	31	7	17	15	22	7	38	38	34		4	247	247	452	205	
(18) Gordon Road	19	18	18		16	15	17	2	34	24	13		11	156	156	259	103	
(19) Footoo Road	14	14	15	1	17	15	17	2	18	12	11		1	152	152	211	59	
(20) Hongkew	34	34	22	12	50	50	38	12	61	60	53		7	376	376	120		256
(21) West Hongkew	19	18	18		-	-	-		42	37	18		19	218	219	274	56	
(22) Dixwell Road	17	10	9	1	19	19	18	1	14	12	7		3	65	65	8		57
(23) Kashing Road	15	13	6	7	19	19	15	4	24	22	13		9	173	173	19		154
(24) Wayside	22	19	15	4	25	24	20	4	41	36	20		6	254	254	50		204
(25) Yangtszepoo	17	15	10	5	25	24	18	6	26	26	24		2	167	167	44		123
(26) Yulin Road	18	17	13	4	25	24	19	5	30	30	25		4	175	175	28		147
(27) Recruits & Tr.	21	7	21	14	5	5	13	7	16	28	25	9		132	132	66		66
(28) Long Leave	55	55	11	44	25	25	13	12	50	50	30		11	-	-	-		
Totals	485	481	419	62	312	276	274	36	666	639	519	24	108	3702	3702	3612	990	1044

x Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment (Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad).

E. Establishment
B. Budget Strength
A. Actual Strength

Copy to:—C.P.
D.C. (Div.)
D.C. (Crime)
D.C. (S.B.)
D.C. (F.B.-Sec. II)
D.C. (Chinese)
D.C. (Sikhs)
D.C. (A. & T. R.)
A.C. (Traffic)
D.O. "A"
D.O. "B"
D.O. "C"
D.O. "D"



Totals	Shortage	Excess
E.	B.	E. B.
Foreign Sec. I	66	28
Foreign Sec. II	37	22
Sikh	247	24
Chinese	90	99

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

Monthly Strength Return

Date **1-2-41**

	Foreign, Sec. I				Foreign, Sec. II				SIKH					CHINESE				
	E.	B.	A.	+ - (Budget)	E.	B.	A.	+ - (Budget)	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-
Officers	11	10	10		3	3	2	1						2	2	2		1
Supts.	14	13	8	5	0	3	3							6	8	7		3
(1) Crime Branch	17	17	20	3	4	4	5	1					4	5	34	21		
(2) Sp. Branch	1	18	17	1	1	1	2	1		4				50	30	30		
(3) Traffic	11	14	17	3	4	4	4			1	2	1		52	12	25	24	
(4) J. A. Branch					6	6	7	1										
(5) Hqrs. Offices	4	4	3	4	1	1	3	2		8	14	6		35	35	63	38	
(6) Jud. Police	1	5	5											21	24	24		
(7) Rec. Staff	1	1	1											1	1	1		
(8) Court Staff	2	2	3	1										13	13	15		
(9) Reserve Unit	11	11	12	1	18	7	5		2	67	73	12		144	144	123		21
(10) Store	1	3	3	2	1	1	1									1		
(11) Transport	2	1	1											1	1	1		
(12) Tr. Depot	4	3	7	4	3	3	3			5	3	3		73	78	62		16
(13) Central	36	33	34	1	28	23	20	1		54	72	66	7	422	422	702	220	
(14) Louza	36	34	33	4						61	64	38	12	371	371	306	27	
(15) Chengtu Road	22	18	20	2						18	15	15	1	145	143	136	15	
(16) Sinsa	22	22	25	1						26	26	26	1	268	266	202	117	
(17) B'Well	24	24	21	7	17	15	24	9		38	38	34	4	247	247	424	197	
(18) Gordon Road	19	18	23		16	15	17	2		30	24	15	11	156	156	206	197	
(19) Footoo Road	16	14	30	2	17	15	17	2		19	12	11	1	152	152	212	66	
(20) Hongkew	38	34	33	11	50	50	30	11		61	60	54	6	376	376	212		228
(21) West Hongkew	19	18	20	1						42	37	22	15	219	219	274	55	
(22) Dixwell Road	11	10	8	2	19	19	13	1		14	12	8	4	65	65	3		57
(23) Kashing Road	15	13	8	7	19	19	15	4		24	22	15	9	173	173	39		124
(24) Wayside	22	19	25	4	25	24	20	4		41	36	28	4	254	254	46		206
(25) Yangtseepoo	17	15	9	6	25	24	18	6		26	26	24	2	167	167	44		123
(26) Yulin Road	16	17	15	1	25	24	21	3		30	30	27	3	175	175	23		152
(27) Recruits & Tr.	22	7	24	27	5	5	15	5		16	15	15	9	132	132	50		46
(28) Long Leave	55	53	5	50	28	28	30		25	50	50	21						
Totals	485	402	420	83	282	277	276	27	47	656	604	528	128	3702	3702	2560	942	2022

x Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment
(Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad).

E. Establishment
B. Budget Strength
A. Actual Strength.

Copy to:—C.P.
D.C. (Div.)
D.C. (Crime)
D.C. (S.B.)
D.C. (F.B.-Sec. II)
D.C. (Chinese)
D.C. (Sikhs)
D.C. (A. & T. R.)
A.C. (Traffic)
D.O. "A"
D.O. "B"
D.O. "C"
D.O. "D"

FILE
1/5/41

Totals	Shortage		Excess	
	E.	B.	E.	B.
Foreign Sec. I	66	38		
Foreign Sec. II	56	30		
Sikh	140	80		
Chinese	75	75		

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

Monthly Strength Return

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE
S B REGISTRY
B. D. 9877
Date 1-1-41

Date 1-1-41

	Foreign, Sec. I				Foreign, Sec. II				SIKH					CHINESE				
	E.	B.	A.	+ (Budget)	E.	B.	A.	+ (Budget)	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-
Officers	11	10	10		3	3	2	1	-	-				2	2	2		
Supts.	16	15	8	3	3	3	2		-	-				6	8	7		1
(1) Crime Branch	17	17	19	2	4	4	4		-	-				34	34	31		3
(2) Sp. Branch	16	16	16		1	1	2	1	1	4	5	1		30	30	30		
(3) Traffic	14	14	17	3	4	4	4		1	1	2	1		12	12	28	14	
(4) J. A. Branch	-	-	-		6	6	7	2	-	-	-			-	-	-		
(5) Hqrs. Offices	4	4	6	2	1	1	3	2	1	8	15	7		33	33	37	22	
(6) Aud. Police	5	5	5		-	-	-		-	-	-			24	24	24		
(7) Rec. Staff	1	1	1		-	-	-		-	-	-			1	1	2	1	
(8) Court Staff	2	2	3	1	-	-	-		1	-	-			13	13	13		
(9) Reserve Unit	11	11	11		15	7	5	2	67	67	78	9		144	144	123		21
(10) Store	3	3	4	1	1	1	1		1	-	-			-	-	-		
(11) Transport	2	1	1		-	-	-		-	-	-			1	1	1		
(12) Tr. Depot	4	3	7	4	3	3	3		5	3	6	3		78	78	86		8
(13) Central	36	33	37	4	28	28	30		84	72	71	1		422	422	400	22	
(14) Louza	36	34	37	3	-	-	-		61	46	38	13		371	371	350	21	
(15) Chengtu Road	22	18	20	2	-	-	-		19	15	17	2		145	145	136	9	
(16) Sinza	22	22	23	1	-	-	-		26	26	27			266	266	266		
(17) B'Well	24	24	25	1	17	15	16	1	38	38	38			247	247	247		
(18) Gordon Road	19	18	20	2	16	15	17	2	30	24	18	6		156	156	156		
(19) Pootoo Road	16	14	15	1	17	15	16	1	18	12	12			152	152	152		
(20) Hongkew	38	34	35	1	50	50	50		61	60	57	3		376	376	360	16	
(21) West Hongkew	19	18	19	1	-	-	-		42	37	36	5		219	219	219		
(22) Dixwell Road	11	10	8	2	19	19	16	3	14	12	8	2		65	65	59	6	
(23) Kushing Road	15	13	6	7	19	19	16	3	24	22	15	9		173	173	158	15	
(24) Wayside	22	19	16	3	25	24	19	5	41	36	22	4		254	254	244	10	
(25) Yangtszepoo	17	15	10	5	25	24	19	5	26	26	24	2		167	167	167		
(26) Yulin Road	18	17	14	3	25	24	21	3	30	30	29	1		175	175	175		
(27) Recruits & Tr.	21	7	20	20	5	5	24	19	16	20	20	0		132	132	132		
(28) Long Leave	53	55	1	24	25	22	22	3	50	50	-	0		-	-	-		
Totals	485	450	485	35	312	296	278	14	686	600	564	122		3702	3702	3500	202	

x Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment
(Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad)

E. Establishment
B. Budget Strength
A. Actual Strength

Copy to:—C.P.
D.C. (Div.)
D.C. (Crime)
D.C. (S.B.)
D.C. (F.B. Sec. II)
D.C. (Chinese)
D.C. (Sikhs)
D.C. (A. & T. R.)
A.C. (Traffic)
D.O. "A"
D.O. "B"
D.O. "C"
D.O. "D"

FILE
1-20

Totals	Shortage E.	B.	Excess E.	B.
Foreign Sec. I	66	30		
Foreign Sec. II	30	30		
Sikh	240	70		
Chinese	70	70		

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

Monthly Strength Return

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE
S. B. D. 9977
Date

Date 1-12-40

	Foreign, Sec. I				Foreign, Sec. II				SIKH					CHINESE				
	E.	B.	A.	+ - (Budget)	E.	B.	A.	+ - (Budget)	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-
Officers		10	10			3	2	1							2	2		
Supts.		12	10	2		3	3								8	7		1
(1) Crime Branch		17	19	2		4	4								34	33		1
(2) Sp. Branch		16	17	1		1	3	2		4	4	5	1		30	28		2
(3) Traffic		14	16	2		4	4			1	1	2	1		12	27	15	
(4) J. A. Branch						6	7	1										
(5) Hqrs. Offices	4	4	6	2		1	3	2		3	3	15	7		35	62	27	
(6) Jud. Police		5	5												24	24		
(7) Rec. Staff		1	1												1	2	1	
(8) Court Staff	2	2	3	1						1					13	13		
(9) Reserve Unit		11	11			7	6	1		67	67	73	11		144	123		21
(10) Store	3	3	4	1		1		1		1								
(11) Transport	2	1	1												1	1		
(12) Tr. Depot	4	3	7	4		3	3			5	3	6	3		78	66		12
(13) Central	11	23	39	6		28	28			64	72	69	3		422	696	274	
(14) Louza	35	34	40	6						61	41	32	9		371	308	27	
(15) Chengtu Road		18	21	3						18	18	16	1		145	195	50	
(16) Sinse		22	24	2						26	26	24	2		266	334	118	
(17) B'Well	21	24	32	8		15	24	9		34	38	34	4		247	458	211	
(18) Gordon Road		18	18			13	18	3		30	24	14	10		156	261	105	
(19) Pootoo Road		14	16	2		15	18	3		18	12	11	1		152	210	58	
(20) Hongkew	14	34	28	8		50	41	9		51	60	54	6		376	120		256
(21) West Hongkew	10	18	19	1						42	37	20	17		219	272	53	
(22) Dixwell Road	11	10	9	1		19	18	1		14	12	7	5		65	8		57
(23) Kashing Road	10	13	5	8		19	16	3		24	22	12	10		173	19		154
(24) Wayside	22	19	16	3		25	20	4		41	36	31	5		254	49		205
(25) Yangtseepoo	17	15	10	5		25	19	5		26	26	23	3		167	42		125
(26) Yulin Road	13	17	15	2		25	20	4		30	30	29	1		175	39		136
(27) Recruits & Tr.	12	8	26	18		8		8		16	15	20	5		132	61		61
(28) Long Leave	59	55	2	53		25	9	16		50	50	1	49					
Totals	486	451	428	59	313	297	266	20	51	665	599	505	23	125	3702	3702	3620	1021

x Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment (Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad).

E. Establishment
B. Budget Strength
A. Actual Strength
D.C. (A. & T. R.)
D.C. (Div.)
D.C. (Crime)
D.C. (S.B.)
D.C. (F.B. Sec. II)
D.C. (Chinese)
D.C. (Sikhs)

Copy to:

G.P.
D.C. (Div.)
D.C. (Crime)
D.C. (S.B.)
D.C. (F.B. Sec. II)
D.C. (Chinese)
D.C. (Sikhs)

Totals	Shortage E.	B.	Excess E.	B.
Foreign Sec. I	65	25		
Foreign Sec. II	47	31		
Sikh	163	96		
Chinese	82	82		

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

S. B. RE...

S. B. D.

Date

Monthly Strength Return

Date 1-11-40.

	Foreign, Sec. I				Foreign, Sec. II				SIKH					CHINESE				
	E.	B.	A.	+ - (Budget)	E.	B.	A.	+ - (Budget)	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-
Officers	11	10	10		3	3	2	1	-	-	-			3	2	2		
Supts	16	12	11	1	3	3	3		-	-	-			5	8	7		1
(1) Crime Branch	17	17	19	2	4	4	4		-	-	-			34	34	34		
(2) Sp. Branch	17	16	15	1	1	1	2	1	1	4	5	1		30	30	29		11
(3) Traffic	14	14	17	3	4	4	4		1	1	2	1		12	12	27	15	
(4) J. A. Branch	-	-	-		5	6	7	1	-	-	-			-	-	-		
(5) Hqrs. Offices	3	3	5	2	1	1	3	2	4	4	10	8		31	35	35	30	
(6) Jud. Police	5	5	5		-	-	-		-	-	-			21	24	24		
(7) Rec. Staff	1	1	1		-	-	-		-	-	-			1	1	2	1	
(8) Court Staff	2	2	3	1	-	-	-		1	-	-			13	13	13		
(9) Reserve Unit	11	11	11		15	7	6	1	67	67	73	11		144	144	125		21
(10) Store	3	3	3		1	1	-	1	1	-	-			-	-	-		
(11) Transport	2	1	1		-	-	-		-	-	-			1	1	1		
(12) Tr. Depot	4	3	7	4	3	3	3		5	3	6	3		78	78	66		12
(13) Central	51	33	35	2	28	28	28		44	72	73		2	422	422	702	280	
(14) Louza	30	34	37	3	-	-	-		61	41	33		8	371	371	400	29	
(15) Chengtu Road	22	18	20	2	-	-	-		18	15	16	1		145	145	135	10	
(16) Sinza	22	22	24	2	-	-	-		26	26	25		1	266	266	267	1	
(17) B'Well	24	24	21	3	17	15	24	9	38	38	25		3	247	247	404	217	
(18) Gordon Road	19	18	17	1	16	15	13	3	30	24	15		9	156	156	200	100	
(19) Pootoo Road	16	14	14		17	16	20	3	13	12	11		1	152	152	224	62	
(20) Hongkew	38	34	25	9	50	50	41	9	61	60	55		6	376	376	251		205
(21) West Hongkew	19	18	13		-	-	-		42	37	21		10	210	210	271	61	
(22) Dixwell Road	11	10	8	2	19	19	18	1	14	12	7		5	65	65	2		57
(23) Kashing Road	17	13	6	7	19	19	15	4	24	22	12		10	173	173	20		154
(24) Wayside	22	19	15	4	25	24	20	4	41	36	21		5	254	254	21		200
(25) Yangtsepoo	17	15	11	4	25	24	20	5	26	26	25		1	167	167	40		205
(26) Yulin Road	18	17	15	2	25	24	20	4	30	30	20		1	175	175	20		125
(27) Recruits & Tr.	12	8	22	14	6	6	-	6	16	15	20	5		132	132	25		40
(28) Long Leave	55	55	2	53	25	25	20	5	50	50	1		40	-	-	-		
Totals	485	450	451	31	313	297	297	16	666	599	521	60	120	3702	3702	3000	702	1004

x Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment (Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad).

E. Establishment

B. Budget Strength

A. Actual Strength.

Copy to: C.P. D.C. (A. & T. R.)

D.C. (Div.) A.C. (Traffic)

D.C. (Crime) D.O. "A"

D.C. (S.B.) D.O. "B"

D.C. (F.B.-Sec. II) D.O. "C"

D.C. (Chinese) D.O. "D"

D.C. (Sikhs)

Totals	Shortage		Excess	
	E.	B.	E.	B.
Foreign Sec. I	24	20		
Foreign Sec. II	24	20		
Sikh	20	20		
Chinese	20	20		

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE
Monthly Strength

N. S. R. D. 9977

Date 10 10 40

FILE

Date 1-10-40

	Foreign, Sec. I				Foreign, Sec. II				SIKH					CHINESE				
	E.	B.	A.	+ - (Budget)	E.	B.	A.	+ - (Budget)	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-
Officers	11	10	10		7	3	3	1						2	2	2		
Supts.	15	12	11		4	3	3							8	8	5		3
(1) Crime Branch	17	17	20	3	4	4	4							34	34	36	1	
(2) Sp. Branch	16	16	17	1	1	1	2	1	3	4	5	1		30	30	29		11
(3) Traffic	14	14	17	3	4	4	4		1	1	2	1		12	12	27	15	
(4) J. A. Branch						6	7	1		1								
(5) Hqrs. Offices	7	7	4	1	1	1	4	3	8	8	13	7		35	35	64	29	
(6) Jud. Police	5	5	5											24	24	24		
(7) P. C. Staff	1	1	1				0							1	1	1		
(8) Court Staff	2	2	3	3										13	13	13		
(9) Reserve Unit	11	11	14	3	7		6	1	67	70	70	13		144	144	123		21
(10) Store	3	3	3					1						1	1	1		
(11) Transport	2	1	1															
(12) Tr. Depot	4	3	7	4	3	3	3		5	3	8	3		78	78	66		12
(13) Mounted Br.	1	1																
(14) Central	36	33	37	4	28	28	20	1	72	70	70			422	422	706	284	
(15) Louza	36	34	36	2					41	34	34			371	371	401	30	
(16) Chengtu Road	22	18	19	1					15	15	17			145	145	108		
(17) Sinsa	22	22	24	2					26	26	23			266	266	266	100	
(18) B'Well	24	24	31	7	15	15	24		38	38	38			247	247	406	159	
(19) Gordon Road	19	18	18		16	15	18		30	24	15			156	156	200	104	
(20) Pootoo Road	16	14	14		17	15	20		18	12	11			152	152	215	63	
(21) Hongkew	36	34	24		50	50	44		61	60	56			376	376	122		254
(22) West Hongkew	19	18	19	1					42	37	24			219	219	278	59	
(23) Dixwell Road	11	10	7		18	19	20	1	14	12	7			65	65			57
(24) Kashing Road	13	13	6		19	19	13		24	22	10			173	173	19		154
(25) Wayside	22	19	17		25	24	20		41	36	20			254	254	47		207
(26) Yangtsepoo	17	15	12		25	24	19		26	26	24			167	167	48		129
(27) Yulin Road	18	17	12		25	24	21		30	30	20			175	175	20		155
(28) Recruits & Tr.	12	8	20	10	6	6			15	15	20			130	130	25		47
(29) Long Leave	55	53			25	23			50	50								
Totals	485	490	434	56	313	297	200	24	666	599	500	35	207	3702	3702	2605	970	2087

x Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment
(Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad).

E. Establishment

B. Budget Strength

A. Actual Strength.

D.C. (A. & T. R.)

A.C. (Traffic)

D.O. "A"

D.O. "B"

D.O. "C"

D.O. "D"

Copy to: C.P.

D.C. (Div.)

D.C. (Crime)

D.C. (S.B.)

D.C. (F.B.-Sec. II)

D.C. (Chinese)

D.C. (Sikhs)

Totals	Shortage		Excess	
	E.	B.	E.	B.
Foreign Sec. I	60	24		
Foreign Sec. II	60	24		
Sikh	200	70		
Chinese	57	57		

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

Monthly Strength Return

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE
No. S. B. D. 9977
Date 6 9 40

Date 1-9-40

	Foreign, Sec. I				Foreign, Sec. II				SIKH					CHINESE				
	E.	B.	A.	+ - (Budget)	E.	B.	A.	+ - (Budget)	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-
Officers	10	10	10		3	3	3	1						2	2	2		
Supts.	12	11	11	1	3	3	3							8	8	8		3
(1) Crime Branch	17	20	20	3	4	4	4							34	31	31		3
(2) Sp. Branch	16	17	17	1	1	1	2	1	4	4	5	1		30	27	27		3
(3) Traffic	14	17	17	3	4	4	4		1	2	2	1		12	26	26	14	
(4) J. A. Branch					6	6	7	1	1	1	1							
(5) Hqrs. Offices	3	4	4	1	1	1	5	4		8	15	7		35	68	68	33	
(6) Jud. Police	5	5	5											24	24	24		
(7) Rec. Staff	1	1	1											1	2	2	1	
(8) Court Staff	2	4	4	2										13	13	13		
(9) Reserve Unit	11	14	14	3	13	7	6		67	73	73	11		144	123	123		21
(10) Store	3	3	3		1	1		1						2	2	2	4	
(11) Transport	2	1	1											1	1	1		
(12) Tr. Depot	4	7	7	4	3	3	3		3	3	7	4		78	81	81		27
(13) Mounted Br.	1	1	1															
(14) Central	36	33	33	3	29	28	30	2	72	70	70	3		422	422	730	208	
(15) Louza	31	34	34	3					41	41	34	7		371	371	400	29	
(16) Chengtu Road	18	18	18						15	15	17	2		145	145	120	24	
(17) Sinsa	22	22	22						26	26	26			266	266	301	125	
(18) B'Well	24	24	24		17	15	26	3		38	38	1		247	247	470	223	
(19) Gordon Road	19	18	18	1	16	15	17	2	20	24	20	4		156	156	208	104	
(20) Footoo Road	16	14	14	2	17	13	19	4	4	12	11	1		152	152	216	64	
(21) Hongkew	30	34	34	4	50	50	43	7	61	60	45	7		376	376	121		295
(22) West Hongkew	18	18	18						42	37	22	15		219	219	208	30	
(23) Dixwell Road	11	10	7	3	19	19	17	2	14	12	7	5		65	65	8		57
(24) Kashing Road	15	13	6	7	19	19	15	4	24	22	18	10		173	173	18		155
(25) Wayside	22	19	16	3	25	24	20	4	41	36	31	5		254	254	47		207
(26) Yangtsepoo	17	15	22	3	25	24	17	7	26	26	23			167	167	40		127
(27) Yulin Road	18	17	13	4	25	24	21	3	20	30	20			175	175	40		135
(28) Recruits & Tr.	11	7	20	11	6	6	1		15	15	20	5		130	130	77		53
(29) Long Leave	55	55	1	54	25	25	12	13	50	50	3		47					
Totals	485	450	418	67	313	297	272	41	666	599	524	67	107	3702	3702	3886	280	2045

x Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment
(Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad).

E. Establishment
B. Budget Strength
A. Actual Strength.

Copy to:—C.P.
D.C. (Div.)
D.C. (Crime)
D.C. (S.B.)
D.C. (F.B.-Sec. II)
D.C. (Chinese)
D.C. (Sikhs)
D.C. (A. & T. R.)
A.C. (Traffic)
D.O. "A"
D.O. "B"
D.O. "C"
D.O. "D"

FILE

Totals	Shortage		Excess	
	E.	B.	E.	B.
Foreign Sec. I	60	34		
Foreign Sec. II	42	28		
Sikh	245	75		
Chinese	285	68		

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

Monthly Strength Return

(Of & below rank of Chief Inspector)

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

S. B. REGISTRY

No. S. B. D. 9477

Date 6-8-40

Date 1-8-40

UNIT	Foreign, Sec. I				Foreign, Sec. II				SIKH					CHINESE					
	E.	B.	A.	(Budget)	E.	B.	A.	(Budget)	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-	
(1) Officers			10				2	1								2			
(2) Supts.			11	1			3									5		3	
(3) Crime Branch			22	5			4	4								31		3	
(4) Sp. Branch			17	1			2	1			5	1				27	15		
(5) Traffic			16	4			4	2			2	1				27			
(6) Hqrs. Offices			3				11	5			15	7				74	39		
(7) Jud. Police			5				-	-			-	-				24			
(8) Rec. Staff			2	1			-	-			-	-				2	1		
(9) Court Staff			4	2			-	-			-	-				13			
(10) Reserve Unit			13	2			6		1		79	12				144	123	21	
(11) Store			3				-	-			-	-				-	-		
(12) Transport			1				-	-			-	-				1			
(13) Tr. Depot			7	4		2	3	1			6	3				78	58	25	
(14) Mounted Br.			1				-	-			-	-				-	-		
(15) Central	33	33	38	5			31	25			70	2		222	422	704	288		
(16) Louza	24	24	35	1			-	-			41	6		145	371	405	34		
(17) Chengtu Road	18	18	18				-	-			13	3		145	145	191	46		
(18) Sinza	22	22	26	3			-	-		26	26			266	266	320	54		
(19) B'Well	24	24	32	8	17	17	25	8		38	40	2		240	247	554	307		
(20) Gordon Road	19	18	19	1	15	15	17	2		24	19	5		172	156	280	104		
(21) Pootoo Road	14	14	15	1	19	19	19			12	11	1		172	152	215	63		
(22) Hongkew	34	34	27	7	54	54	43	12		61	53	7		376	376	114		202	
(23) West Hongkew	18	18	20	2			-	-		47	37	16		219	219	258	37		
(24) Dixwell Road	11	10	7	3	33	33	17	16		11	6	6		65	65	2		87	
(25) Kashing Road	13	13	6	7	14	14	15	1		21	12	10		173	173	12		161	
(26) Wayside	22	19	12	1	27	27	19			41	36	4		254	254	40		214	
(27) Yangtszepoo	17	15	12	3	27	27	15	12		26	24	2		167	167	27		140	
(28) Yulin Road	18	17	12	5	30	30	20	10		30	30			175	175	35		140	
(29) Recruits & Tr.	11	7	10	3	6	6	1			15	15			152	137	79		53	
(30) Long Leave	55	55	1		25	25	20	5		30	30	5							
Totals	485	450	412	43	331	297	276	40	70	811	599	280	34	104	3702	3702	2551	2023	1800

x Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment (Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad).

*Staff of S. P. O. Office 5.

E. Establishment

B. Budget Strength

A. Actual Strength.

Copy to: C.P. D.C. (A. & T. R.)

D.C. (Div.)

D.C. (Crime)

D.C. (S.B.)

D.C. (F.B.-Sec. II)

D.C. (Chinese)

D.C. (Sikhs)

D.C. (Traffic)

D.O. "A"

D.O. "B"

D.O. "C"

D.O. "D"

Totals	Shortage E.	B.	Excess E.	B.
Foreign Sec. I	75	20		
Foreign Sec. II	88	21		
Sikh	127	70		
Chinese	71	71		

Recd
1-4

Rich

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

S. B. REGISTRY

No. S. B. D. *2977*

Date *8/7/40*

Monthly Strength Return

(Of & below rank of Chief Inspector)

Date *1-7-40.*

UNIT	Foreign, Sec. I				Foreign, Sec. II				SIKH					CHINESE				
	E.	B.	A.	+ - (Budget)	E.	B.	A.	+ - (Budget)	E.	B.	A.	+ -	E.	B.	A.	+ -		
(1) Officers			10				2	1							2			
(2) Supts.		12	11	1			2	1							4	4		
(3) Crime Branch		17	23	6			4	4							37	3		
(4) Sp. Branch		14	17	1		1	1			4	5	1			29	1		
(5) Traffic		14	17	3		2	4	2			2	1			27	15		
(6) Hqrs. Offices		3	3			6	12	6			15	7			72	37		
(7) Jud. Police		3	5				-				-				24			
(8) Rec. Staff		1	1				-				-				2	1		
(9) Court Staff		2	4	2			-				-				13			
(10) Reserve Unit		11	11			7	7			57	79	12			123	21		
(11) Store		3	3				-				-				-			
(12) Transport		1	1				-				-				3	2		
(13) Tr. Depot		3	7	4		2	3	1		3	4	1			58	20		
(14) Mounted Br.		1	1				-				-				-			
(15) Central	16	33	40	7		6	51	26		72	71	1	122	422	701	279		
(16) Louza		34	38	4			-			41	36	5	1	371	405	38		
(17) Chengtu Road	22	18	19	1			-			13	18	5	143	145	195	59		
(18) Sinza	22	22	25	3			-		26	26	26		266	266	352	86		
(19) B'Well	24	24	34	10		17	23	6		34	41	7	247	247	526	279		
(20) Gordon Road	13	18	20	2		15	15			24	29	4	156	156	282	106		
(21) Footoo Road	14	14	15	1	11	19	17	2	18	12	11	1	152	152	206	54		
(22) Hongkew	36	34	26		15	54	43	11	61	60	25	5	376	376	116	200		
(23) West Hongkew	19	18	20	2			-		42	37	21	12	219	219	222	33		
(24) Dixwell Road	11	10	7		33	33	19	23	14	12	6		65	65	19	55		
(25) Kashing Road	15	13	6		14	15	1		24	22	12	10	173	173	20	153		
(26) Wayside	22	19	17	2	30	27	20	7	36	36	32	4	254	254	34	220		
(27) Yangtszepoo	17	15	15	2	31	27	15	12	26	26	22	1	167	167	31	136		
(28) Yulin Road	14	17	13	4	30	30	20	10	30	30	24		175	175	35	140		
(29) Recruits & Tr.	11	7	9	2	6	6	17	11	15	15	21	6	102	102	77	55		
(30) Long Leave	35	55	1		1	25	19	6	50	50	5							
Totals	443	450	417	46	31	297	280	26	73	566	599	532	34	3702	3702	3514	977	1005

x Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment (Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad).

*Staff of S. P. O. Office 5.

Copy to:—C.P.
D.C. (Div.)
D.C. (Crime)
D.C. (S.B.)
D.C. (F.B.-Sec. II)
D.C. (Chinese)
D.C. (Sikhs)
E. Establishment
B. Budget Strength
A. Actual Strength.
D.C. (A. & T. R.)
A.C. (Traffic)
D.O. "A"
D.O. "B"
D.O. "C"
D.O. "D"

Totals	Shortage		Excess	
	E.	B.	E.	B.
Foreign Sec. I	68	33		
Foreign Sec. II	51	17		
Sikh	121	64		
Chinese	88	88		

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE
S. B. P. L. S. TRY

No. D. D. 9977

Monthly Strength Return

(Of & below rank of Chief Inspector)

Date 1-5-40.

UNIT	Foreign, Sec. I				Foreign, Sec. II				SIKH					CHINESE				
	E.	B.	A.	(Budget)	E.	B.	A.	(Budget)	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-
(1) Officers	10	10	10				2	1								2		3
(2) Supts.	12	12	11	1			3								4	37	3	
(3) Crime Branch	17	17	24	7			4	4			5	1			20	20		1
(4) Sp. Branch	16	16	17	1			1				2	1			12	27	15	
(5) Traffic	14	14	17	3			3	1			13	5			15	64	20	
(6) Hqrs. Offices	3	3	3				9	3							24	24		
(7) Jud. Police			5												1	1		
(8) Rec. Staff	1	1	1												11	13		
(9) Court Staff	2	2	4	2											11	13		
(10) Reserve Unit	11	11	11				7			67	70	12			144	123		21
(11) Store	3	3	3												1	1		
(12) Transport	2	1	1				3	3							74	71		7
(13) Tr. Depot	4	3	7	4		2		2										
(14) Mounted Br.	1	1	1															
(15) Central	35	33	40	7		6	31	20		72	60		3	422	422	604	182	
(16) Louza	35	34	38	4						41	32		9	371	371	402	31	
(17) Chengtu Road	22	18	20	2						15	14		1	143	145	193	40	
(18) Sinza	22	22	25	3						26	23		3	266	266	300	134	
(19) B'Well	24	24	36	12	15	17	23	6		38	37		1	247	247	378	331	
(20) Gordon Road	19	18	20	2	1	15	16	1		12	11		1	152	152	212	64	
(21) Pootoo Road	16	14	14			14	17			60	55		5	376	376	421		263
(22) Hongkew	36	34	20	8	56	54	43	11		42	37		5	219	219	200	40	
(23) West Hongkew	19	18	20	2						14	12		2	65	65	8		57
(24) Dixwell Road	11	10	7		37	33	16	23		24	22		2	173	173	20		153
(25) Kashing Road	15	13	6		30	27	15	1		36	22		14	254	254	26		228
(26) Wayside	22	19	13		31	27	23			26	21		5	167	167	26		141
(27) Yangtszepoo	17	15	11		36	30	16			30	30			175	175	60		115
(28) Yulin Road	18	17	13		6	6	23			15	15			130	130	24		106
(29) Recruits & Tr.	11	7	5		25	25	17	11		50	50							
(30) Long Leave	55	55	2				20											
Totals	485	450	415	40	331	297	200	55	70	666	599	200	34	3702	3702	3304	374	1200

x Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment (Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad).

*Staff of S. P. O. Office 5.

E. Establishment

B. Budget Strength

A. Actual Strength.

D.C. (A. & T. R.)

A.C. (Traffic)

D.O. "A"

D.O. "B"

D.O. "C"

D.O. "D"

Copy to: C.P.

D.C. (Div.)

D.C. (Crime)

D.C. (S.B.)

D.C. (F.B.-Sec. II)

D.C. (Chinese)

D.C. (Sikhs)

Totals	Shortage E.	B.	Excess E.	B.
Foreign Sec. I	60	24		
Foreign Sec. II	51	17		
Sikh	120	70		
Chinese	70	70		

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

Monthly Strength Return

(Of & below rank of Chief Inspector)

Date 1-5-40.

UNIT	Foreign, Sec. I					Foreign, Sec. II					SIKH					CHINESE				
	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-
(1) Crime Branch	17		24	7		1		4	4		1	1	5	1		14	14	36	2	
(2) Sp. Branch	16		17	1		2	1	-			1	1	2	1		30	30	28		2
(3) Traffic	14	14	17	3		2	2	3	1		1	1	2	1		12	12	26	14	
(4) Hqrs. Offices	3	3	3			6	6	9	3		4	4	14	6		35	35	61	26	
(5) Jud. Police	1	3	5					-								24	24	24		
(6) Rec. Staff	1	1	1					-								1	1	1		
(7) Court Staff	2	2	4	2				-								13	13	13		
(8) Reserve Unit	11		11			15	7	8	1		17	17	80	13		144	144	123		21
(9) Store	3	3	3					-			1					2	2	5	3	
(10) Transport	1	1	1					-								1	1	4	3	
(11) Tr. Depot	4	3	7	4		2	2	3	1		3	3	6	3		78	78	58		20
(12) Mounted Br.	1	1	1					-			1							-		
(13) Central	16	33	40	7		6	6	33	27		31	12	69	3		422	422	702	280	
(14) Louza	36	34	38	4				-			31	41	32	9		371	371	404	33	
(15) Chengtu Road	22	18	21	3				-			18	13	14	1		145	145	183	38	
(16) Sinza	27	22	24	2				-			26	26	21	5		266	266	395	129	
(17) B'Well	24	24	58	14		17	17	23	6		18	38	36	2		247	247	496	249	
(18) Gordon Road	19	18	20	2		17	13	16	1		30	24	23	1		156	156	265	109	
(19) Pootoo Road	16	14	17	3		21	15	17		2	14	12	10	2		152	152	218	66	
(20) Hongkew	36	34	26		8	34	34	43	11		31	30	56	4		370	370	122		254
(21) West Hongkew	19	18	19	1				-			12	17	23	14		219	219	263	44	
(22) Dixwell Road	11	10	7		3	37	35	10	23		14	12	7	5		65	65	8		57
(23) Kashing Road	15	13	6		7	19	14	15	1		24	22	12	10		173	173	20		153
(24) Wayside	22	19	18		1	30	27	19		8	41	36	23	13		254	254	37		217
(25) Yangtzepoo	17	15	12		3	31	27	14	13		26	26	24	2		167	167	35		132
(26) Yulin Road	18	17	13		4	30	30	20	10		30	30	23	7		175	175	37		138
(27) Recruits & Tr.	11	7	4		3	6	6	17	11		15	15	27	12		130	130	44		86
(28) Long Leave	55	55	1		54	25	25	20	8		50	50	16		34			-		
Totals	458	428	596	53	83	325	281	278	56	72	366	399	523	36	212	3692	3692	3608	996	1080

x Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment (Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad).

*Staff of S. P. O. Office 5.

E. Establishment
B. Budget Strength
A. Actual Strength.
D.C. (A. & T. R.)
A.C. (Traffic)
D.O. "A"
D.O. "B"
D.O. "C"
D.O. "D"

Copy to:—C.P.

D.C. (Div.)
D.C. (Crime)
D.C. (S.B.)
D.C. (F.B.-Sec. II)
D.C. (Chinese)
D.C. (Sikhs)

Totals	Shortage		Excess	
	E.	B.	E.	B.
Foreign Sec. I	60	30		
Foreign Sec. II	50	16		
Sikh	145	76		
Chinese	84	84		

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

Monthly Strength Return (Of & below rank of Chief Inspector)

No. S. B. D. 9977
Date 3/1/40

Date 1-4-40

UNIT	Foreign, Sec. I				Foreign, Sec. II				SIKH					CHINESE				
	E.	B.	A.	+ - (Budget)	E.	B.	A.	+ - (Budget)	E.	B.	A.	+ -	E.	B.	A.	+ -		
(1) Crime Branch		17	24	7			4	4						14	34			
(2) Sp. Branch		16	18	2		1	1			1	6	2		30	30			
(3) Traffic		14	17	3		2	4	2		1	2	1		12	28	14		
(4) Hqrs. Offices		3	4	1			8	2			14	6		35	63	28		
(5) Jud. Police		5	5											24	24			
(6) Rec. Staff		1	1											1	1			
(7) Court Staff		2	4	2										13	13			
(8) Reserve Unit		11	11			7	8	1			81	14		144	123	21		
(9) Store		3	3											2	5	3		
(10) Transport		1	1											1	4	3		
(11) Tr. Depot		3	7	4		2	3	1		3	6	3		78	59	19		
(12) Mounted Br.		1	1															
(13) Central	16	33	30	6	5	6	30	29	31	72	66	6	127	422	696	274		
(14) Louza	16	34	30	4					30	41	32	9	61	371	410	39		
(15) Chengtu Road	22	19	20	2					13	15	15		145	145	185	40		
(16) Sinza	22	22	24	2					24	24	21	5	166	266	391	125		
(17) B'Well	24	24	41	17	17	17	24	7	5	34	37	1	247	247	514	269		
(18) Gordon Road	29	18	20	2	17	15	18	3	17	24	25	1	36	156	265	109		
(19) Pootoo Road	16	14	18	2	21	19	19		19	12	9	3	132	152	215	63		
(20) Hongkew	36	34	26	9	34	34	44	10	31	60	55	5	426	376	120	256		
(21) West Hongkew	19	18	19	1					17	37	22	15	219	219	259	40		
(22) Dixwell Road	11	10	7	3	17	33	10	23	14	12	7	5	65	65	8	57		
(23) Kashing Road	15	13	6	7	19	14	15	1	24	22	11	11	173	173	20	153		
(24) Wayside	22	19	17	2	30	27	18	9	11	36	23	13	254	254	37	217		
(25) Yangtszepoo	17	15	13	2	31	27	14	13	28	26	23	3	167	167	33	132		
(26) Yulin Road	14	17	13	4	30	30	20	10	30	30	23	7	175	175	37	138		
(27) Recruits & Tr.	11	7	6	1	6	6	17	11	15	15	20	14	130	130	67	63		
(28) Long Leave	55	55	-	55	25	25	17	8	39	50	20	30	-	-	-	-		
Totals	434	428	400	55	325	291	279	61	460	509	287	41	3892	3692	3642	1007	1656	

x Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment
(Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad).
•Staff of S. P. O. Office 5.

E. Establishment
B. Budget Strength
A. Actual Strength.

Copy to:—C.P.
D.C. (Div.)
D.C. (Crime)
D.C. (S.B.)
D.C. (F.B.-Sec. II)
D.C. (Chinese)
D.C. (Sikhs)
D.C. (A. & T. R.)
A.C. (Traffic)
D.O. "A"
D.O. "B"
D.O. "C"
D.O. "D"

Totals	Shortage E.	B.	Excess E.	B.
Foreign Sec. I	58	28		
Foreign Sec. II	46	12		
Sikh	139	72		
Chinese	49	49		

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

Monthly Strength Return (Of & below rank of Chief Inspector)

Date 1-7-40.

UNIT	Foreign, Sec. I				Foreign, Sec. II				SIKH					CHINESE				
	E.	B.	A.	+ - (Budget)	E.	B.	A.	+ - (Budget)	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-
(1) Crime Branch		17	22	5	1	-	4	4			5	1		14	34	34		
(2) Sp. Branch		16	18	2	2	1	1		4	4	5	1		30	30	30	14	
(3) Traffic		14	17	3	2	2	5	3	1	1	2	1		12	12	26		
(4) Hqrs. Offices		3	4	1	6	6	8	2	8	8	14	6		33	35	34		
(5) Jud. Police		5	5		-	-	-		-	-	-			24	24	1		
(6) Rec. Staff		1	2	1	-	-	-		1	-	-			1	1	13		
(7) Court Staff		2	3	1	-	-	-		67	67	61	14		13	13	125		21
(8) Reserve Unit	11	11	11		15	7	8	1	1	-	-			144	144	5		
(9) Store	3	3	3		-	-	-		1	-	-			2	2	1		
(10) Transport		1	1		-	-	-		1	-	-			1	1	78		12
(11) Tr. Depot		3	7	4	-	2	-		3	3	3			78	78	60		
(12) Mounted Br.		1	1		-	-	-		1	-	-			-	-	-		
(13) Central		33	30	3	6	6	27	21	54	72	66	6		422	422	691	200	
(14) Louza		34	30	4	-	-	-		61	41	32	9		371	371	411	40	
(15) Chengtu Road		18	20	2	-	-	-		15	15	15			145	145	165	40	
(16) Sinza		22	25	3	-	-	-		26	26	21	5		266	266	279	115	
(17) B'Well		24	42	18	17	17	24	7	15	38	27	1		247	247	512	271	
(18) Gordon Road		18	20	2	17	15	19	4	30	24	25	1		156	156	265	107	
(19) Footoo Road		14	16	2	21	19	18		18	12	10	2		152	152	215	64	
(20) Hongkew		34	24	10	58	54	45		51	60	55	5		376	376	119	41	207
(21) West Hongkew		18	19	1	-	-	-		42	37	22	15		219	219	200		57
(22) Dixwell Road		10	7	3	37	33	19		14	12	7	5		65	65	20		153
(23) Kashing Road		13	7	6	19	14	14		24	22	12	10		173	173	20		217
(24) Wayside		19	16	3	30	27	21		41	36	23	13		254	254	27		132
(25) Yangtsepoo		15	11	4	31	27	17		26	26	20	6		167	167	25		150
(26) Yulin Road		17	12	5	30	30	21		30	30	25	7		175	175	27		42
(27) Recruits & Tr.	11	7	5	2	6	6	-		13	15	20	17		130	130	20		
(28) Long Leave	55	55	5	50	25	25	11		50	50	20			-	-	-		
Totals	455	425	400	25	325	291	202	23	666	599	500	66	115	3692	3692	3545	908	1005

x Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment
(Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad).

*Staff of S. P. O. Office 5.

E. Establishment
B. Budget Strength
A. Actual Strength.

Copy to:—C.P.

D.C. (Div.)
D.C. (Crime)
D.C. (S.B.)
D.C. (F.B.-Sec. II)
D.C. (Chinese)
A.C. (Sikhs)

A.C. (A. & T. R.)
A.C. (Traffic).
D.O. "A"
D.O. "B"
D.O. "C"
D.O. "D"

Totals	Shortage E.	B.	Excess E.	B.
Foreign Sec. I	20	20		
Foreign Sec. II	20	20		
Sikh	120	72		
Chinese	47	47		

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

Monthly Strength Return (Of & below rank of Chief Inspector)

Date 1-2-40.

UNIT	Foreign, Sec. I				Foreign, Sec. II				SIKH					CHINESE						
	E.	B.	A.	+ (Budget)	-	E.	B.	A.	+ (Budget)	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-
(1) Crime Branch		17	22	5				4	4				5	1		34	34	34		
(2) Sp. Branch		16	17	1		2	1	1			4	4	5	1		30	30	30		
(3) Traffic		14	15	1		2	2	3	1		1	1	2	1		12	12	23	11	
(4) Hqrs. Offices		3	3			6		8	2		8	8	14	6		35	35	61	26	
(5) Jud. Police		5	5													24	24	24		
(6) Rec. Staff		1	1													1	1	1		
(7) Court Staff		2	3	1												13	13	13		
(8) Reserve Unit	11	12	11			15	7	8	1		67	67	79	12		144	144	123		21
(9) Store		4	3		1						1					2	2	5	3	
(10) Transport		1	1													1	1	4	3	
(11) Tr. Depot		3	7	4		2	2	2			3	3	3			78	78	59		19
(12) Mounted Br.		1	1								1									
(13) Central	36	33	39	6		6	6	37	31		84	72	68		4	422	422	695	273	
(14) Louza	36	34	39	5							61	41	33		8	371	371	411	40	
(15) Chengtu Road	12	18	20	2							18	15	13		2	145	145	188	43	
(16) Sinza	22	22	25	3							26	26	24		2	266	266	380	114	
(17) B'Well	24	24	42	18		17	17	25	8		38	38	40		2	247	247	522	275	
(18) Gordon Road	19	18	17		1	17	15	18	3		30	24	26		2	156	156	265	109	
(19) Pootoo Road	14	14	16	2		21	19	18		1	18	12	11		1	152	152	218	66	
(20) Hongkew	36	34	24		10	38	34	50		4	61	60	56		4	376	376	116		260
(21) West Hongkew	19	18	19	1							42	37	21		16	219	219	264	45	
(22) Dixwell Road	11	10	7		3	37	33	10	23		14	12	8		4	65	65	7		58
(23) Kashing Road	15	13	7		6	19	14	14			24	22	11		11	173	173	19		154
(24) Wayside	22	19	18		1	30	27	20	7		41	36	23		13	254	254	37		217
(25) Yangtsepoo	17	15	11		4	31	27	15	12		26	26	24		2	167	167	34		133
(26) Yulin Road	18	17	11		6	30	30	20	10		30	30	23		7	175	175	37		138
(27) Recruits & Tr.	11	7	7			8	6		6		15	15	31	16		130	130	89		41
(28) Long Leave	55	55	16		39	25	25	10	15		30	50	20		30					
Totals	459	429	407	49	71	325	291	263	50	78	660	599	535	40	104	369	369	5659	1008	1041

x Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment
(Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad).
*Staff of S. P. O. Office 5.

E. Establishment
B. Budget Strength
A. Actual Strength.
A.C. (A. & T. R.)
A.C. (Traffic)
D.O. "A"
D.O. "B"
D.O. "C"
D.O. "D"

Copy to: C.P.
D.C. (Div.)
D.C. (Crime)
D.C. (S.B.)
D.C. (F.B.-Sec. II)
D.C. (Chinese)
A.C. (Sikhs)

Totals	Shortage		Excess	
	E.	B.	E.	B.
Foreign Sec. I	52	22		
Foreign Sec. II	62	28		
Sikh	151	64		
Chinese	33	33		

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

Monthly Strength Return

(Of & below rank of Chief Inspector)

Date 1-1-40.

UNIT	Foreign, Sec. I					Foreign, Sec. II					SIKH					CHINESE				
	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-
(1) Crime Branch	1	17	22	5				5	5							34	34	36	2	
(2) Sp. Branch		16	17	1		1		1			4		5	1		30	30	30		
(3) Traffic	11	14	15	1		2		3	1		1		2	1		12	12	27	15	
(4) Hqrs. Offices		2	3			6		9	3		8		14	6		35	35	65	30	
(5) Jud. Police		5	5					-					-			24	24	24		
(6) Rec. Staff		1	1					-					-			1	1	1		
(7) Court Staff		2	3	1				-					-			13	13	13		
(8) Reserve Unit		5	12	3		7		8	1		67		80	13		141	141	123		21
(9) Store	4	4	4					-					-			2	2	6	4	
(10) Transport		1	1					-					-			1	1	1		
(11) Tr. Depot		3	7	4		2		2			3		6	3		78	78	55		23
(12) Mounted Br.		1	1					-					-					-		
(13) Central	2	33	39	6		6		32	26		72		68		4	122	122	699	277	
(14) Louisa		34	40	6				-			41		33		8	371	371	412	41	
(15) Chengtu Road		18	18					-			17		13		2	145	145	176	31	
(16) Sinza	22	22	26	4				-			26		22		4	268	268	391	115	
(17) B'Well	11	24	43	19		17		24	7		35		40	2		247	247	512	265	
(18) Gordon Road	11	18	16		2	15		19	4		24		25	1		156	156	256	100	
(19) Pootoo Road	16	14	16	2		19		20	1		12		11		1	152	152	214	62	
(20) Hongkew	26	34	20		14	34		46		8	60		55		5	376	376	118		258
(21) West Hongkew	10	18	18					-			37		22		15	219	219	265	46	
(22) Dixwell Road	11	10	7		3	33		8		25	12		8		4	63	63	7		58
(23) Kashing Road	17	13	7		6	14		7		7	22		11		11	173	173	17		156
(24) Wayside	27	19	17		2	27		17		10	36		24		12	254	254	35		219
(25) Yangtsepoo	17	15	12		3	27		17		10	26		25		1	167	167	30		137
(26) Yulin Road	18	17	10		7	30		16		14	30		23		7	175	175	35		140
(27) Recruits & Tr.	6	6	8	2		6		26	20		15		19	4		133	133	109		24
(28) Long Leave	53	55	22		33	25		9		16	50		25		25					
Totals	431	426	410	55	70	325	291	269	68	90	599	531	31	99		3695	3695	3647	998	1036

x Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment
(Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad).

*Staff of S. P. O. Office 5.

E. Establishment

B. Budget Strength

A. Actual Strength.

Copy to:—C.P.

D.C. (Div.)
D.C. (Crime)
D.C. (S.B.)
D.C. (F.B.-Sec. II)
D.C. (Chinese)
A.C. (Sikhs)

A.C. (A. & T. R.)

A.C. (Traffic).

D.O. "A"

D.O. "B"

D.O. "C"

D.O. "D"

Totals	Shortage		Excess	
	E.	B.	E.	B.
Foreign Sec. I	46	15		
Foreign Sec. II	56	22		
Sikh	135	68		
Chinese	48	48		

HR

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

Monthly Strength Return

(Of & below rank of Chief Inspector)

Date 1-12-39.

UNIT	Foreign, Sec. I					Foreign, Sec. II					SIKH					CHINESE				
	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-
(1) Crime Branch		17	21	4				4	4				5	1		33	34	35	1	
(2) Sp. Branch		16	19	3				1					1			30	30	30		
(3) Traffic		14	16	2				4	2				1			12	12	27	15	
(4) Hqrs. Offices			3					8	2				14	6		35	35	67	32	
(5) Jud. Police			5					-					-			24	24	24		
(6) Rec. Staff			1					-					-			1	1	1		
(7) Court Staff			3	1				-					-			13	13	13		
(8) Reserve Unit			12	3				8	1			67	81	14		141	141	123		21
(9) Store		4	4					-					-			2	2	5	3	
(10) Transport			1					-					-			1	1	1		
(11) Tr. Depot			7	4				2					3			78	78	55		23
(12) Mounted Br.			1					-					-					-		
(13) Central		53	39	6				34	28			12	70		2	422	422	705	283	
(14) Louza		34	36	2				-				41	32		9	371	371	412	41	
(15) Chengtu Road		18	12					-				17	13		2	145	145	176	31	
(16) Sinza		22	2					-				26	24		2	266	266	376	110	
(17) B'Well		24	41	17			17	24	7			25	41	3		247	247	512	265	
(18) Gordon Road		18	16		2		15	18	3			24	25	1		150	150	256	100	
(19) Pootoo Road		14	16	2			19	19				12	11		1	152	152	214	62	
(20) Hongkew		34	21		13		34	46		8		40	56		4	376	376	112		264
(21) West Hongkew		18	18					-				37	23		14	219	219	266	47	
(22) Dixwell Road		10	6		4		33	8		25		12	8		4	65	65	7		58
(23) Kashing Road		15	6		7		14	9		5		22	11		11	173	173	17		156
(24) Wayside		19	13		6		27	16		11		36	24		12	254	254	33		221
(25) Yangtzepoo		15	11		4		27	14		13		26	23		3	167	167	30		157
(26) Yulin Road		17	10		7		30	14		16		30	24		6	175	175	32		143
(27) Recruits & Tr.		6	5		1		6	26	20			15	-		15	133	133	122		11
(28) Long Leave		55	42		13		23	16		9		50	25		25					
Totals	450	426	415	44	57	291	291	271	67	87	509	514	25	110	3695	3695	3651	990	1034	

x Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment (Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad).

*Staff of S. P. O. Office 5.

E. Establishment
B. Budget Strength
A. Actual Strength.

Copy to:—C.P.
D.C. (Div.)
D.C. (Crime)
D.C. (S.B.)
D.C. (F.B. Sec. II)
D.C. (Chinese)
A.C. (Sikhs)
A.C. (A. & T. R.)
A.C. (Traffic)
D.O. "A"
D.O. "B"
D.O. "C"
D.O. "D"

Totals	Shortage		Excess	
	E.	B.	E.	B.
Foreign Sec. I	43	13		
Foreign Sec. II	54	20		
Sikh	152	85		
Chinese	44	44		

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

Monthly Strength Return

(Of & below rank of Chief Inspector)

Date **1-11-39**

UNIT	Foreign, Sec. I				Foreign, Sec. II				SIKH					CHINESE				
	E.	B.	A.	+ - (Budget)	E.	B.	A.	+ - (Budget)	E.	B.	A.	+ -	E.	B.	A.	+ -		
(1) Crime Branch		17	22	5			4	4						34	35	1		
(2) Sp. Branch		16	17	1		1	1			4	5	1		30	26		4	
(3) Traffic		14	16	2		2	3	1			1			12	25	13		
(4) Hqrs. Offices		2	4	1		6	9	3			14	6		37	76	41		
(5) Jud. Police		5	5				-				-			24	24			
(6) Rec. Staff		1	1				-				-			1	1			
(7) Court Staff		2	3	1			-				-			11	13			
(8) Deserve Unit		9	10	1		7	7			4	81	14		144	122		22	
(9) Store	4	4	4				-				-			2	2			
(10) Transport		1	1				-				-			1	1			
(11) Tr. Depot	3	3	6	3		2	2			3	3			74	55		23	
(12) Mounted Br.	1	1	1				-				-			-	-			
(13) Central	5	5	35	2		6	34	28		4	68	4		422	686	264		
(14) Louisa	34	34	36	2			-			41	32	9		371	408	37		
(15) Chengtu Road	18	18	17		1		-			15	13	2		146	177	32		
(16) Sinza	22	22	22				-			26	24	2		266	378	112		
(17) B'Well	24	24	38	14		17	25	8		38	41	3		241	472	225		
(18) Gordon Road	18	18	15		3	15	19	4		24	25	1		136	254	98		
(19) Pootoo Road	14	14	16	2		19	19			12	11		1	152	212	60		
(20) Hongkew	34	34	21		13	34	46	8		60	57	3		376	112		264	
(21) West Hongkew	18	18	16		2		-			37	24	13		219	284	65		
(22) Dixwell Road	10	10	6		4	33	8	25	14	12	9	3		65	7		58	
(23) Kashing Road	13	13	6		7	14	9	5	21	22	11	11		173	17		156	
(24) Wayside	19	19	13		6	27	16	11	37	36	24	12		254	33		221	
(25) Yangtsepoo	15	15	11		4	27	13	14	27	26	23	3		167	32		135	
(26) Yulin Road	18	17	10		7	30	14	16	31	30	23	7		175	35		140	
(27) Recruits & Tr.	6	6	6			5	26	21	13	13	-		15	133	168	35		
(28) Long Leave	55	55	53		2	25	13	7	50	50	28	22		-	-			
Totals	426	426	411	34	49	28	273	69	86	599	517	25	107	3695	3655	983	1023	

x Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment
(Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad).

*Staff of S. P. O. Office 5.

E. Establishment
B. Budget Strength
A. Actual Strength.

Copy to:—C.P.
D.C. (Div.)
D.C. (Crime) ✓
D.C. (S.B.)
D.C. (F.B.-Sec. II)
D.C. (Chinese)
A.C. (Sikhs)
A.C. (A. & T. R.)
A.C. (Traffic)
D.O. "A"
D.O. "B"
D.O. "C"
D.O. "D"

Totals	Shortage		Excess	
	E.	B.	E.	B.
Foreign Sec. I	45	15		
Foreign Sec. II	52	17		
Sikh	149	82		
Chinese	40	40		

412

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

Monthly Strength Return

(Of & below rank of Chief Inspector)

Date 1-10-39

UNIT	Foreign, Sec. I				Foreign, Sec. II				SIKH					CHINESE				
	E.	B.	A.	+ - (Budget)	E.	B.	A.	+ - (Budget)	E.	B.	A.	+ -	E.	B.	A.	+ -		
(1) Crime Branch	17		21	4			4	4							32		2	
(2) Sp. Branch	16		17	1		1	1		4	5	1			32		2		
(3) Traffic	14		15	1		2	3	1		3	2			24		12		
(4) Hqrs. Offices			5	2		6	9	2		12	4			67		32		
(5) Jud. Police			5				-			-				24				
(6) Rec. Staff		1	1				-			-				1				
(7) Court Staff		2	4	2			-			-				13				
(8) Reserve Unit			10	1		7	7			81	14			123		21		
(9) Store	4	4	4				-			-				2				
(10) Transport		1	1				-			-				1				
(11) Tr. Depot	3	3	6	3	2	2	2			3				62		16		
(12) Mounted Br.			1				-			-				-				
(13) Central	10	10	36	3		6	30	24		12	69	3		684		262		
(14) Louza	16	16	36	2			-			41	32	9		433		62		
(15) Chengtu Road	12	12	17		1		-			13		2		175		30		
(16) Sinza	22	22	23	1			-			26	24	2		375		109		
(17) B'Well	14	14	34	10		17	25	8		38	41	3		475		228		
(18) Gordon Road	11	11	17		1	15	20	5		24	25	1		254		96		
(19) Pootoo Road	14	14	16	2		19	18		1	12	11		1	211		59		
(20) Hongkew			20		14	54	50	4		60	56	4		112		264		
(21) West Hongkew	15	15	16		2		-			37	26		11	271		52		
(22) Dixwell Road	11	10	7		3	32	8	25		12	9		3	7		58		
(23) Kashing Road	15	15	6		7	14	9	5		22	11		11	17		156		
(24) Wayside	12	12	12		7	27	16	11		36	23		13	33		221		
(25) Yangtzepoo	15	15	11		4	27	13	14		26	22		4	32		135		
(26) Yulin Road	18	17	10		7	30	13	17		30	22		8	35		140		
(27) Recruits & Tr.	6	6	5		1	6	27	21		15	-		15	148		15		
(28) Long Leave	53	53	59	4		25	22	3		50	30		20					
Totals	454	426	415	36	47	325	291	276	65	80	599	518	25	106	3643	961	1018	

* Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment (Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad).

* Staff of S. P. O. Office 5.

E. Establishment
B. Budget Strength
A. Actual Strength.

Copy to:—C.P.
D.C. (Div.)
D.C. (Crime)
D.C. (S.B.)
D.C. (F.B.-Sec. II)
D.C. (Chinese)
A.C. (Sikhs)
A.C. (A. & T. R.)
A.C. (Traffic)
D.O. "A"
D.O. "B"
D.O. "C"
D.O. "D"

Totals	Shortage		Excess	
	E.	B.	E.	B.
Foreign Sec. I	41	11		
Foreign Sec. II	49	15		
Sikh	148	81		
Chinese	58	52		

703

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

Monthly Strength Return (Of & below rank of Chief Inspector)

Date **1-9-39**

UNIT	Foreign, Sec. I				Foreign, Sec. II				SIKH					CHINESE				
	E.	B.	A.	+ - (Budget)	E.	B.	A.	+ - (Budget)	E.	B.	A.	+ -		E.	B.	A.	+	-
(1) Crime Branch			21	4			4	4							31	32		2
(2) Sp. Branch		16	17	1		1	1			4	5	1			30	34	4	
(3) Traffic		16	16	1		3	1			1	3	2			12	24	12	
(4) Hqrs. Offices			4	1		8	2			8	12	4			35	67	32	
(5) Jud. Police			5			-					-				24	24		
(6) Rec. Staff			1			-					-				1	1		
(7) Court Staff		2	3	1		-					-				13	13		
(8) Reserve Unit			11	2		7	7			67	81	14			144	141		21
(9) Store	4	4	4			-					-				2	2		
(10) Transport		1	1			-					-				1	1		
(11) Tr. Depot		3	6	3		2	2			3	3				78	59		19
(12) Mounted Br.		1	1			-					-					-		
(13) Central		30	37	4		6	32	26		72	66	6			422	422	271	
(14) Louza		34	36	2		-				41	32	9			371	371	69	
(15) Chengtu Road		18	17		1		-			13	13	2			145	145	54	
(16) Sinza		22	22				-			26	24	2			266	266	110	
(17) B'Well		24	34	10		17	26	9		38	40	2			247	247	158	
(18) Gordon Road		18	17		1	15	22	7		24	24				156	156	100	
(19) Pootoo Road		14	17	3		18	20	1		12	11	1			152	152	88	
(20) Hongkew		34	17		17	54	47	7		69	56	4			376	376		266
(21) West Hongkew		18	16		2		-			37	26	11			219	219	59	
(22) Dixwell Road		10	6		4	33	7	26		12	9	3			65	65	7	58
(23) Kashing Road		15	6		7	14	8	6		22	10	12			173	173	16	157
(24) Wayside		19	12		7	27	15	12		36	22	14			254	254	33	221
(25) Yangtszepoo		15	11		4	27	14	13		26	22	4			167	167	32	136
(26) Yulin Road		18	10		7	30	13	17		30	22	8			175	175	35	140
(27) Recruits & Tr.		6	6			6	27	21		15		15			133	133	168	35
(28) Long Leave	35	55	62	7		25	22	3		50	38	12						
Totals	45	426	418	39	50	291	278	71	84	599	519	23	103	3655	3695	3638	962	1019

x Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment
(Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad).

*Staff of S. P. O. Office 5.

Copy to:—C.P.
D.C. (Div.)
D.C. (Crime)
D.C. (S.B.)
D.C. (F.B.-Sec. II)
D.C. (Chinese)
A.C. (Sikhs)
A.C. (A. & T. R.)
A.C. (Traffic)
D.O. "A"
D.O. "B"
D.O. "C"
D.O. "D"

Totals	Shortage		Excess	
	E.	B.	E.	B.
Foreign Sec. I	41	11		
Foreign Sec. II	47	13		
Sikh	147	80		
Chinese	57	57		

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

Monthly Strength Return (Of & below rank of Chief Inspector)

Date 1-8-39.

UNIT	Foreign, Sec. I				Foreign, Sec. II				SIKH					CHINESE				
	E.	B.	A.	+ (Budget)	E.	B.	A.	+ (Budget)	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-
(1) Crime Branch		17	21	4			4	4						34	34	32		2
(2) Sp. Branch		16	18	2		1	1		4	4	5	1		30	30	34	4	
(3) Traffic	4	14	15	1		2	3	1		1	3	2		12	12	24	12	
(4) Hqrs. Offices		3	4	1		6	8	2		8	11	3		16	35	65	30	
(5) Jud. Police		5	5											24	24	24		
(6) Rec. Staff	1	1	1											1	1	1		
(7) Court Staff		2	4	2										13	13	13		
(8) Reserve Unit		16	14		2	15	7	8	1	49	49	64	15	123	123	100		23
(9) Store	4	4	4											2	2	2		
(10) Transport		1	1											1	1	1		
(11) Tr. Depot	4	3	6	3	2	2	2		3	3	4	1		78	78	60		18
(12) Mounted Br.	1	1	1															
(13) Central	36	33	34	1		6	32	26	84	72	69		3	422	422	697	275	
(14) Louza	36	34	36	2					61	41	32		9	371	371	444	73	
(15) Chengtu Road	22	18	17		1				15	15	14		1	148	145	200	55	
(16) Sinza	22	22	22						27	26	24		2	268	268	378	112	
(17) B'Well	24	24	28	4	17	17	26	9	58	38	41	3		247	247	406	159	
(18) Gordon Road	19	18	15		3	17	15	22	7	50	24	25	1	154	156	259	103	
(19) Pootoo Road	16	14	16	2	21	19	20	1	18	12	12			152	152	210	58	
(20) Hongkew	36	34	21		15	54	47	7	1	60	54		6	376	376	109		267
(21) West Hongkew	19	18	18						42	37	31		6	219	219	278	59	
(22) Dixwell Road	11	10	6		4	37	33	7	14	12	9		3	68	68	7		58
(23) Dashing Road	13	13	6		7	19	14	8	24	22	10		12	173	173	15		158
(24) Wayside	22	19	13		6	30	27	15	11	36	27		9	254	254	32		222
(25) Yangtszepoo	17	15	11		4	31	27	14	26	26	24		2	167	167	32		135
(26) Yulin Road	14	17	10		7	30	30	13	39	30	25		5	175	175	34		141
(27) Recruits & Tr.	8	8	6		2	6	5	27	15	15			15	133	133	173	40	
(28) Long Leave	55	55	65	10		25	23		50	50	35		15					
Totals	165	435	418	32	49	325	290	280	73	83	648	581	519	24	3674	3630	980	1024

x Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment
(Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad).

* Staff of S. P. O. Office 5.

E. Establishment
B. Budget Strength
A. Actual Strength.

Copy to: C.P.
D.C. (Div.)
D.C. (Crime)
D.C. (S.B.)
D.C. (F.B.-Sec. II)
D.C. (Chinese)
A.C. (Sikhs)
A.C. (A. & T. R.)
A.C. (Traffic)
D.O. "A"
D.O. "B"
D.O. "C"
D.O. "D"

Totals	Shortage E.	B.	Excess E.	B.
Foreign Sec. I	47	17		
Foreign Sec. II	45	10		
Sikh	129	62		
Chinese	44	44		

58

813

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

Monthly Strength Return

(Of & below rank of Chief Inspector)

Date.....1-7-39.....

UNIT	Foreign, Sec. I					Foreign, Sec. II					SIKH					CHINESE				
	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-
(1) Crime Branch	17	17	22	5		1		4	4							34	34	33		1
(2) Sp. Branch	14	16	18	2		1		1			4	4	5	1		30	30	32	2	
(3) Traffic	4	14	15	1		2		3	1		1	1	2	1		12	12	24	12	
(4) Hqrs. Offices		4	5	2		8		8	2			4	12	4		35	35	65	30	
(5) Jud. Police		5	5													24	24	24		
(6) Rec. Staff	1	1	1													1	1	1		
(7) Court Staff	2	2	4	2												13	13	13		
(8) Reserve Unit	16	16	15		1	15	7	7			49	49	29		20	123	123	100		23
(9) Store	4	4	4													2	2	2		
(10) Transport	2	1	1													1	1	1		
(11) Tr. Depot	4	3	6	3		2	2	2			5	3	5	2		74	74	61		17
(12) Mounted Br.	1	1	1																	
(13) Central	33	33	36	3		6	6	33	27		72	72	70			422	422	692	270	
(14) Louza	36	34	34								41	41	32			371	371	447	76	
(15) Chengtu Road	22	18	17		1						15	15	13			145	145	204	59	
(16) Sinza	22	22	22								26	26	22			266	266	378	112	
(17) B'Well	24	24	30	6		17	17	27	10		38	38	37			247	247	412	165	
(18) Gordon Road	10	18	17		1	17	15	21	6		24	24	23			156	156	254	98	
(19) Pootoo Road	15	14	15	1		21	19	20	1		12	12	13	1		152	152	210	58	
(20) Hongkew	56	54	21		13	54	54	45		9	60	60	50		10	376	376	106		270
(21) West Hongkew	19	18	17		1						37	37	30		7	219	219	277	58	
(22) Dixwell Road	11	10	6		4	37	33	7		26	14	12	9		3	65	65	7		58
(23) Dashing Road	10	13	6		7	19	14	9		6	24	22	10		12	173	173	15		158
(24) Wayside	22	19	14		5	30	27	15		12	41	36	28		8	254	254	31		223
(25) Yangtszepoo	17	15	11		4	31	27	14		7	26	26	23		3	167	167	32		156
(26) Yulin Road	18	17	10		7	30	30	13		7	30	30	25		5	175	175	32		143
(27) Recruits & Tr.	8	8	10	2		6	6	27	21		15	15	34	21		133	133	193	60	
(28) Long Leave	55	55	59	4		25	25	28	3		50	50	47		3					
Totals	165	435	422	31	44	125	291	283	75	67	648	581	521	30	90	3674	3674	3646	1000	1028

x Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment
(Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad).
* Staff of S. P. O. Office 5.

E. Establishment
B. Budget Strength
A. Actual Strength.
A.C. (A. & T. R.)
A.C. (Traffic).
D.O. "A"
D.O. "B"
D.O. "C"
D.O. "D"

Copy to:—C.P.
D.C. (Div.)
D.C. (Crime)
D.C. (S.B.)
D.C. (F.B.-Sec. II)
D.C. (Chinese)
A.C. (Sikhs)

Totals	Shortage		Excess	
	E.	B.	E.	B.
Foreign Sec. I	45	12		
Foreign Sec. II	42	8		
Sikh	127	60		
Chinese	28	28		

47

712

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

Monthly Strength Return

(Of & below rank of Chief Inspector)

Date 1-6-39.

UNIT	FOREIGN					JAPANESE					SIKH					CHINESE				
	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-
(1) Crime Branch		17	22	5				4	4								31			3
(2) Sp. Branch		16	16				1	1				5	1				31	1		
(3) Traffic		14	14				2	3	1			1	3	2			15	3		
(4) Hqrs. Offices		3	7	4				8	2			8	12	4			62	27		
(5) Jud. Police		5	5					-									24			
(6) Rec. Staff		1	1					-									1			
(7) Court Staff		2	3	1				-									13			
(8) Reserve Unit		16	15		1		2	7				19	30		19		99			24
(9) More		4	4					-									2			
(10) Transport		1	1					-									1			
(11) Tr. Depot		3	8	5			2	2				3	3				78			7
(12) Mounted Br.		1	1					-									-			
(13) Central		33	36	3			6	36	30			72	73	1			662	240		
(14) Louza		34	36	2				-				11	35		6		371	444	73	
(15) Chengtu Road		18	17		1			-				15	14		1		145	180	35	
(16) Sinza		22	23	1				-				26	23		3		266	368	102	
(17) B'Well		24	30	6			17	26	9			38	42	4			247	413	166	
(18) Gordon Road		18	18				15	22	7			21	23		1		156	254	98	
(19) Pootoo Road		14	15	1			19	21	2			12	13	1			152	212	60	
(20) Hongkew		34	20		14		54	45	9			60	50		10		376	108		268
(21) West Hongkew		18	17		1			-				37	33		4		219	297	78	
(22) Dixwell Road		11	6		4		33	3	25			12	9		3		65	7		58
(23) Fishing Road		13	7		6		14	6	8			22	10		12		173	14		159
(24) Wayside		19	14		5		27	16	11			36	27		9		254	31		223
(25) Yangtsepoo		17	10		5		27	15	12			26	20		6		167	32		135
(26) Yulin Road		17	11		6		30	12	18			30	25		5		175	31		144
(27) Recruits & Tr.		8	13	5			6	-	6			15	-		15		133	254	121	
(28) Long Leave		55	55				25	24	1			50	42		8		-	-		
Totals	165	435	425	33	43	125	291	256	55	90	648	581	492	13	102	3674	3674	3657	1004	1021

x Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment
(Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad).

* Staff of S. P. O. Office 5.

E. Establishment
B. Budget Strength
A. Actual Strength.
A.C. (A. & T. R.)
A.C. (Traffic).
D.C. (Div.)
D.C. (Crime)
D.C. (S.B.)
D.C. (Japanese)
D.C. (Chinese)
A.C. (Sikhs)

Totals	Shortage		Excess	
	E.	B.	E.	B.
Foreign	40	10		
Japanese	69	38		
Sikh	156	80		
Chinese	17	17		

[Handwritten signature]

[Handwritten signature]

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

Monthly Strength Return

(Of & below rank of Chief Inspector)

Date.....1-5-32.....

UNIT	FOREIGN					JAPANESE					SIKH					CHINESE				
	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-
(1) Crime Branch	2	17	24	7				4	4								34	33		1
(2) Sp. Branch		16	15		1		1	1				4	4				30	30		
(3) Traffic	4	14	14				2	5	3			1	3	2			12	15	3	
(4) Hqrs. Offices		3	6	3				7	1			8	12	4			25	63	28	
(5) Jud. Police		5	5					-					-				24	24		
(6) Rec. Staff		1	1					-					-				1	1		
(7) Court Staff	2	2	3	1				-				1	-	-			13	13		
(8) Reserve Unit	2	16	15		1		7	7				19	30	19			122	100		23
(9) Store	4	4	4					-					-				2	2		
(10) Transport	2	1	1					-					-				1	1		
(11) Tr. Depot	1	3	6	3			2	1	1			3	3				78	74		4
(12) Mounted Br.	1	1	1					-					-					-		
(13) Central	3	33	36	3			6	35	29			72	71	1			422	659	237	
(14) Louza	16	34	39	5				-				41	35	6			371	446	75	
(15) Chengtu Road	22	14	18					-				15	14	1			145	181	36	
(16) Sinza	12	22	28					-				26	23	3			266	368	102	
(17) B'Well	13	24	34	10			17	17	10			38	41	3			247	409	162	
(18) Gordon Road	19	18	18				17	15	8			24	24				156	249	93	
(19) Pootoo Road	16	14	14				21	19	3			12	12				152	208	56	
(20) Hongkew	36	34	21		13		54	48	6			60	51	9			376	103		273
(21) West Hongkew	19	18	18					-				37	32	5			219	303	84	
(22) Dixwell Road	11	10	8	2			37	33	9	24		12	9	3			65	7		58
(23) Fashing Road	15	13	7	6			19	14	5	9		22	9	13			173	14		159
(24) Wayside	22	19	13	6			30	27	11	11		36	26	10			254	32		222
(25) Yangtsepoo	17	15	10	5			31	27	13	13		26	20	6			167	32		135
(26) Yulin Road	18	17	11	6			30	30	14	16		30	24	6			175	30		145
(27) Recruits & Tr.	8	8	16	8			6	6	1	5		15	15	15			133	274	141	
(28) Long Leave	55	55	48		10		25	25	18	7		50	40	1			-	-		
Totals	465	435	485	40	50	325	291	257	58	92	518	581	492	9	98	3674	3674	3671	1017	1020

x Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment
(Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad).

* Staff of S. P. O. Office 5.

E. Establishment
B. Budget Strength
A. Actual Strength.

Copy to:—C.P.
D.C. (Div.)
D.C. (Crime)
D.C. (S.B.)
D.C. (Japanese)
D.C. (Chinese)
A.C. (Sikhs)
A.C. (A. & T. R.)
A.C. (Traffic).
D.O. "A"
D.O. "B"
D.O. "C"
D.O. "D"

Totals	Shortage		Excess	
	E.	B.	E.	B.
Foreign	40	10		
Japanese	68	34		
Sikh	156	89		
Chinese	3	3		

403

R 75

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

Monthly Strength Return (Of & below rank of Chief Inspector)

Date 1-4-39.

UNIT	FOREIGN					JAPANESE					SIKH					CHINESE				
	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-
(1) Crime Branch		17	24	7				4	4				4				34	33		1
(2) Sp. Branch		16	15		1		1	1				4	4				30	31	1	
(3) Traffic		14	14				2	3	1			1	3	2		12	12	15	3	
(4) Hqrs. Offices		3	5	2				7	1			8	11	3		13	35	61	26	
(5) Jud. Police		5	5					-					-			13	24	24		
(6) Rec. Staff		1	1					-					-			4	1	1		
(7) Court Staff		2	3	1				-					-			13	13	13		
(8) Reserve Unit		16	14		2		7	7				49	30		19	123	123	97		26
(9) Store		4	4					-					-			2	2	2	1	
(10) Transport		1	1					-					-			1	1	2		
(11) Tr. Depot		3	6	3			2	2				3	3			28	78	71		7
(12) Mounted Br.		1	1					-					-				-	-		
(13) Central		33	35	2			6	36	30			72	68		4	100	422	634	212	
(14) Louza		34	39	5				-				41	34		7	371	371	436	65	
(15) Chengtu Road		18	18					-				15	14		1	135	145	187	42	
(16) Sinza		22	24	2				-				26	23		3	200	266	367	101	
(17) B'Well		24	33	9			17	28	11			38	41	3		100	247	408	161	
(18) Gordon Road		18	20	2			17	22	7			24	25	1		156	156	256	100	
(19) Pootoo Road		14	13		1		21	20	1			12	12			152	152	209	57	
(20) Hongkew		34	21		13		58	48		6		60	52		8	376	376	104		272
(21) West-Hongkew		18	18					-				37	33		4	219	219	285	66	
(22) Dixwell Road		10	8		2		37	8	25			12	9		3	65	65	7		58
(23) Dashing Road		13	7		6		19	5	9			22	10		12	173	173	14		159
(24) Wayside		19	13		6		30	16	11			36	27		9	254	254	30		224
(25) Yangtsepoo		15	9		6		31	14	13			26	20		6	167	167	32		135
(26) Yulin Road		17	12		5		30	14	16			30	25		5	175	175	32		143
(27) Recruits & Tr.		8	23	15			6	1	5			15	-		15	133	133	294	161	
(28) Long Leave		55	37		18		25	23	2			50	51	1		-	-	-	-	
Totals	465	435	422	48	60	325	291	259	55	87	648	581	495	10	96	3674	3674	3645	996	1025

x Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment
(Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad).
• Staff of S. P. O. Office 5.

E. Establishment
B. Budget Strength
A. Actual Strength.

Copy to:—C.P.
D.C. (Div.)
D.C. (Crime)
D.C. (S.B.)
D.C. (Japanese)
D.C. (Chinese)
A.C. (Sikhs)
A.C. (A. & T. R.)
A.C. (Traffic).
D.O. "A"
D.O. "B"
D.O. "C"
D.O. "D"

Totals	Shortage		Excess	
	E.	B.	E.	B.
Foreign	42	12		
Japanese	66	32		
Sikh	153	86		
Chinese	29	29		

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

Monthly Strength Return (Of & below rank of Chief Inspector)

Date 1-3-39

UNIT	FOREIGN				JAPANESE				SIKH					CHINESE					
	E.	B.	A.	+ (Budget)	E.	B.	A.	+ (Budget)	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-	
(1) Crime Branch		17	25	8			-									31		3	
(2) Sp. Branch		16	15		1		1			4	4					31	1		
(3) Traffic		14	14			2	3	1		1	3	2				15	3		
(4) Hqrs. Offices		3	5	2			8	2			11	3				58	23		
(5) Jud. Police		5	5				-				-					24			
(6) Rec. Staff		1	2	1			-				-					1			
(7) Court Staff		2	3	1			-				-					13			
(8) Reserve Unit		16	14		2	7	5	2		10	30		19		124	97		26	
(9) Store		1	4				-				-				2	2			
(10) Transport		1	1				-				-				1	1			
(11) Tr. Depot		3	6	3		2	2			3	3				24	63		15	
(12) Mounted Br.		1	1				-				-					-			
(13) Central		33	36	3		6	32	26		72	67	5		122	422	618	196		
(14) Louza		36	34	3			-			11	34	7		371	371	428	57		
(15) Chengtu Road		22	18	19	1		-			15	13	2		145	145	193	48		
(16) Sinza		22	24	2			-			26	24	2		266	266	368	102		
(17) B'Well		24	24	32	8	17	24	7		38	43	5		247	247	406	159		
(18) Gordon Road		18	20	2		17	18	3		24	22	2		156	156	250	94		
(19) Pootoo Road		14	15	1		21	20	1		12	12			152	152	210	58		
(20) Hongkew		34	24		10	38	43	11		60	51	9		376	376	105		271	
(21) West Hongkew		18	18				-			37	35	2		219	219	293	74		
(22) Dixwell Road		10	9		1	17	9	24		12	9	3		65	65	7		59	
(23) Washing Road		13	7		6	19	6	8		21	9		13	173	173	14		159	
(24) Wayside		22	14		8	30	15	12		36	28		8	254	254	24		230	
(25) Yangtzepoo		17	10		7	31	16	11		26	20		6	167	167	86		141	
(26) Yulin Road		17	11		6	30	14	16		30	27		3	175	175	29		146	
(27) Recruits & Tr.		8	17	9		6	25	19		15	-		15	133	133	295	169		
(28) Long Leave		55	30		25	25	20	5		50	55	5							
Totals	465	435	418	44	61	325	261	52	89	618	581	500	15	96	3674	3674	3602	977	1049

x Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment
(Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad).

• Staff of S. P. O. Office 5.

E. Establishment
B. Budget Strength
A. Actual Strength.
A.C. (A. & T. R.)
A.C. (Traffic).
D.O. "A"
D.O. "B"
D.O. "C"
D.O. "D"

Copy to:—C.P.

D.C. (Div.)
D.C. (Crime)
D.C. (S.B.)
D.C. (Japanese)
D.C. (Chinese)
A.C. (Sikhs)

Totals	Shortage		Excess	
	E.	B.	E.	B.
Foreign	47	17		
Japanese	64	30		
Sikh	148	81		
Chinese	72	72		

R
7/3

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

Monthly Strength Return (Of & below rank of Chief Inspector)

Date.....1-2-39.....

UNIT	FOREIGN				JAPANESE				SIKH					CHINESE				
	E.	B.	A.	+ - (Budget)	E.	B.	A.	+ - (Budget)	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-
(1) Crime Branch		17	24	7												34		
(2) Sp. Branch		16	15			1	1				4					31	1	
(3) Traffic		14	14			2	3	1			3	2			42	15	3	
(4) Hqrs. Offices		3	4	1			10	4			11	3			35	57	22	
(5) Jud. Police		5	5												21	24		
(6) Rec. Staff		1	2	1											1	1		
(7) Court Staff		2	3	1											13	13		
(8) Reserve Unit		16	16			2	5	2		19	30	19		123	123	97		26
(9) Store		1	4											2	2	2		
(10) Transport		1	1											1	1	1		
(11) Tr. Depot		3	6	3		2	2			3	3				78	64		14
(12) Mounted Br.		1	1															
(13) Central		33	37	4		6	53	27		72	68	4		42	422	618	196	
(14) Louza		34	39	5						41	34	7		371	371	459	88	
(15) Chengtu Road		13	13							15	12	3		145	145	208	60	
(16) Sinza		22	23	1						26	24	2		266	266	368	99	
(17) B'Well		24	31	7		17	24	7		38	42	4		247	247	353	106	
(18) Gordon Road		18	20	2		15	19	4		24	22	2		156	156	243	80	
(19) Pootoo Road		14	15	1		19	18	1		12	12			152	152	209	57	
(20) Hongkew		34	24	10		54	40	14		60	51	9		376	376	105		271
(21) West Hongkew		18	20	2						37	35	2		219	219	288	69	
(22) Dixwell Road		11	8	2		33	9	24		12	9	3		65	65	7		58
(23) Washing Road		15	7	6		14	6	8		22	8	14		173	173	14		169
(24) Wayside		22	13	6		27	15	12		36	23	9		254	254	24		230
(25) Yangtzepoo		17	10	5		27	15	12		26	20	6		167	167	96		141
(26) Yulin Road		18	12	5		30	14	16		30	26	4		175	175	29		146
(27) Recruits & Tr.		8	18	10		6	25	19		15	15	15		133	133	236	103	
(28) Long Leave		55	28	27		25	24	1		50	58	8						
Totals	435	435	418	45	68	325	291	263	62	90	581	500	17	98	3674	3523	894	1055

x Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment
(Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad).

* Staff of S. P. O. Office 5.

E. Establishment
B. Budget Strength
A. Actual Strength.
A.C. (A. & T. R.)
A.C. (Traffic).
D.O. "A"
D.O. "B"
D.O. "C"
D.O. "D"

Copy to:—C.P.
D.C. (Div.)
D.C. (Crime)
D.C. (S.B.)
D.C. (Japanese)
D.C. (Chinese)
A.C. (Sikhs)

Totals	Shortage		Excess	
	E.	B.	E.	B.
Foreign	47	17		
Japanese	62	28		
Sikh	148	81		
Chinese	161	161		

R. 3/2



SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

Monthly Strength Return

(Of & below rank of Chief Inspector)

Date 1-1-39

UNIT	FOREIGN				JAPANESE				SIKH				CHINESE			
	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-
1 CRIME BRANCH	17	23	6		1	-		1					33	35	2	
2 SPECIAL BRANCH	16	14		2	2	1		1	4	4			30	31	1	
3 TRAFFIC	14	14			2	3	1		1	3	2		12	15	3	
4 HEADQUARTERS OFFICES	1	3	2		5	7	2						22	45	23	
5 C. C. R.		-			-	-			-	-			-	-		
6 JUDICIAL POLICE	4	5	1		-	-			-	-			24	24		
7 RECORDING STAFF	2	2			-	-			-	-			1	1		
8 COURT STAFF	2	2			-	-			1	-		1	13	13		
9 RESERVE UNIT	20	17		3	15	5		10	25	30	5		123	97		26
10 STORE	1	4			-	-			1	-		1	2	2		
11 TRANSPORT	2	1		1	-	-			-	-			1	1		
12 TRAINING DEPOT	4	6	2		2	2			5	3		2	79	65		14
13 MOUNTED BRANCH	1	-		1	-	-			1	-		1	-	-		
14 SPECIALS		-			-	-			-	-			1	1		
15 DIVISIONS	1	1			1	2	1		8	12	4		13	12		1
16 CENTRAL	36	38	2		6	35	29		91	63		31	422	625	203	
17 LOUZA	36	36			-	-			61	31		30	371	468	97	
18 CHENG TU ROAD	22	20		2	-	-			20	12		8	145	210	65	
19 SINZA	22	22			-	-			26	23		3	266	369	103	
20 BUBBLING WELL	24	28	4		17	25	8		41	42	1		247	318	71	
21 GORDON ROAD	19	18		1	17	19	2		34	22		12	156	244	88	
22 FOOTOO ROAD	16	16			21	19		2	20	12		8	152	209	57	
23 HONGKEW	36	24		12	53	40		18	61	51		10	376	114		262
24 WEST HONGKEW	19	20	1		-	-			45	35		10	219	303	84	
25 DIXWELL ROAD	11	8		3	37	11		26	14	9		5	65	7		58
26 KASHING ROAD	15	8		7		6		13	24	8		16	173	14		159
27 WAYSIDE	22	12		10	30	15		15	41	28		13	254	24		230
28 YANGTSZEPOO	17	11		6	31	15		16	26	20		6	167	24		143
29 YULIN ROAD	18	12		6	30	14		16	30	26		4	175	29		146
30 RECRUITS & TRAINING	8	17	9		6	25	19		15	-		15	133	242	109	
31 LONG LEAVE	55	33		22	25	21		4	50	68	18		-			
Totals	464	415	27	76	325	265	62	122	648	502	30	176	3675	3542	106	1039

x Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment (Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad).

* Staff of S. P. O. Office.

Copy to:- C.P.

D.C. (Div.) A.C. (A. & T. R.)
D.C. (Crime) A.C. (Traffic)
D.C. (S.B.) D.O. "A"
D.C. (Japanese) D.O. "B"
D.C. (Chinese) D.O. "C"
A.C. (Sikhs) D.O. "D"

Totals	Shortage	Excess
Foreign	49	
Japanese	60	
Sikh	146	
Chinese	133	

37/

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

Monthly Strength Return

(Of & below rank of Chief Inspector)

Date 1-12-38.

UNIT	FOREIGN				JAPANESE				SIKH				CHINESE			
	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-
(1) CRIME BRANCH	17	24	7		1	-		1					33	38	5	
(2) SPECIAL BRANCH	15	15		1	2	1		1	4	4			30	30		
(3) TRAFFIC	14	14			2	3	1		1	1			12	14	2	
(4) HEADQUARTERS OFFICES	1	3	2		5	7	2						22	46	24	
(5) C. C. R.		-			-	-								-		
(6) JUDICIAL POLICE	4	5	1		-	-							24	24		
(7) RECORDING STAFF	2	1		1	-	-							1	1		
(8) COURT STAFF	2	2			-	-			1	-		1	13	13		
(9) RESERVE UNIT	20	16		4	15	6		9	25	31	6		123	95		28
(10) STORE	1	4			-	-			1	-		1	2	2		
(11) TRANSPORT	2	1		1	-	-							1	1		
(12) TRAINING DEPOT	1	6	2		2	2			5	3		2	79	60	1	
(13) MOUNTED BRANCH	1	-		1	-	-			1	-		1		-		
(14) SPECIALS		-			-	-							1	1		
(15) DIVISIONS	1	2	1		1	2	1		8	8			13	8		8
(16) CENTRAL	36	38	2		6	34	28		94	59	35		422	628	206	
(17) LOUZA	36	37	1		-	-			61	32	29		371	470	99	
(18) CHENG TU ROAD	22	20		2	-	-			20	13	7		145	207	62	
(19) SINZA	22	23	1		-	-			26	26			266	366	100	
(20) BUBBLING WELL	24	26	2		17	25	8		41	42	1		247	328	81	
(21) GORDON ROAD	19	19			17	20	3		34	24	10		156	244	88	
(22) POOTOO ROAD	16	16			21	18		3	20	12	8		152	211	59	
(23) HONGKEW	36	24		12	53	40		13	61	60	11		376	107		269
(24) WEST HONGKEW	19	19			-	-			45	38	7		219	305	86	
(25) DIXWELL ROAD	11	8		3	37	11		26	14	9	5		65	7		58
(26) KASHING ROAD	15	7		8	19	6		13	24	8	16		173	14		159
(27) WAYSIDE	22	11		11	30	16		14	41	28	13		254	22		232
(28) YANGTSEPOO	17	10		7	31	17		14	26	20	6		167	20		147
(29) YULIN ROAD	18	11		7	30	16		14	30	27	3		175	22		153
(30) RECRUITS & TRAINING	8	13	5		6	25	19		15	-	15		133	222	89	
(31) LONG LEAVE	55	36		19	25	18		7	50	70	20		-	-		
Totals	464	411	24	77	325	267	62	120	643	505	27	170	3675	3828	902	1051

x Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment (Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad).

* Staff of S. P. O. Office.

Copy to:- C.P.

D.C. (Div.)
D.C. (Crime)
D.C. (S.B.)
D.C. (Japanese)
D.C. (Chinese)
A.C. (Sikhs)

A.C. (A. & T. R.)
A.C. (Traffic)
D.O. "A"
D.O. "B"
D.O. "C"
D.O. "D"



Totals	Shortage	Excess
Foreign	53	
Japanese	58	
Sikh	14	
Chinese	14	

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

Monthly Strength Return (Of & below rank of Chief Inspector)

Date 1-11-38.

UNIT	FOREIGN				JAPANESE				SIKH				CHINESE			
	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-
1. CRIME BRANCH	17	23	6		1	-		1					33	42	9	
2. SPECIAL BRANCH	16	15		1	2	1		1	4	4			30	30		
3. TRAFFIC	14	14			2	3	1		1	1			12	14	2	
4. HEADQUARTERS OFFICES	1	2	1		4	7	2			-			22	44	22	
5. C. C. R.	-	-				-				-				-		
6. JUDICIAL POLICE	4	5	1			-				-			24	24		
7. RECORDING STAFF	2	2				-				-			1	1		
8. COURT STAFF	2	2				-			1	-		1	13	13		
9. RESERVE UNIT	20	15		5	15	6		9	25	29	4		124	96		27
10. STORE	4	4				-			1	-		1	2	2		
11. TRANSPORT	2	1		1		-				-			1	1		
12. TRAINING DEPOT	4	6	2		2	2			5	3		2	79	74		5
13. MOUNTED BRANCH	1	-		1		-			1	-		1		-		
14. SPECIALS	-	-				-				-			1	1		
15. DIVISIONS	1	2	1		1	2	1		8	8			13	8		5
16. CENTRAL	36	35		1	6	34	28		94	63		31	422	625	203	
17. LOUZA	36	34		2		-			61	36		25	371	469	98	
18. CHENG TU ROAD	22	16		6		-			20	14		6	145	205	60	
19. SINZA	22	21		1		-			26	26			266	364	98	
20. BUBBLING WELL	24	26	2		17	26	9		41	41			247	326	79	
21. GORDON ROAD	19	17		2	17	19	2		34	25		9	156	239	83	
22. POOTOO ROAD	16	14		2	21	19		2	20	11		9	152	209	57	
23. HONGKEW	36	22		14	58	39		19	61	52		9	376	107		269
24. WEST HONGKEW	19	18		1		-			45	37		8	219	308	89	
25. DIXWELL ROAD	11	8		3	37	11		26	14	8		6	65	7		58
26. KASHING ROAD	15	7		8	19	6		13	24	8		16	173	14		159
27. WAYSIDE	22	11		11	30	15		15	41	28		13	254	20		234
28. YANGTSZEPPOO	17	10		7	31	19		12	26	21		5	167	22		145
29. YULIN ROAD	18	11		7	30	17		13	30	27		3	175	22		153
30. RECRUITS & TRAINING	8	31	23		6	25	19		15	-		15	133	160	27	
31. LONG LEAVE	55	42		13	25	18		7	50	63	13					
Totals	x 464	414	36	88	325	269	62	118	648	505	17	160	xx 3675	3447		1058

x Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment
(Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad).

* Staff of S. P. O. Office.
Copy to:- C.P.

A.C. (A. & T. R.)
A.C. (Traffic).
D.C. (Div.)
D.C. (Crime)
D.C. (S.B.)
D.C. (Japanese)
D.C. (Chinese)
A.C. (Sikhs)
D.O. "A"
D.O. "B"
D.O. "C"
D.O. "D"

Totals	Shortage	Excess
Foreign	50	
Japanese	56	
Sikh	143	
Chinese	238	

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

Monthly Strength Return

(Of & below rank of Chief Inspector)

Date 1-10-38.

UNIT	FOREIGN				JAPANESE				SIKH				CHINESE			
	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-
1. CRIME BRANCH	17	22	5		1	-		1					33	42	9	
2. SPECIAL BRANCH	16	15		1	2	1		1	4	4			30	30		
3. TRAFFIC	14	14			2	3	1		1	1			12	13	1	
4. HEADQUARTERS OFFICES		2	1		5	6	1			-			22	38	14	
5. C. C. R.		-			-	-				-				-		
6. JUDICIAL POLICE	4	4			-	-				-			24	24		
7. RECORDING STAFF	2	2			-	-				-			1	1		
8. COURT STAFF	2	3	1		-	-			1	-		1	13	13		
9. RESERVE UNIT	20	15		5	15	7		8	25	40	15		123	96		27
10. STORE	4	4			-	-			1	-		1	2	2		
11. TRANSPORT	2	1		1	-	-			-	-			1	1		
12. TRAINING DEPOT	4	4			2	2			5	3		2	79	78		1
13. MOUNTED BRANCH	1	-		1	-	-			1	-		1	-	-		
14. SPECIALS	-	-			-	-			-	-			1	1		
15. DIVISIONS	1	3	2		1	3	2		4	8			13	8		5
16. CENTRAL	36	34		2	6	30	24		94	64		30	422	638	216	
17. LOUZA	36	35		1	-	-			61	37		24	371	471	100	
18. CHENG TU ROAD	22	18		4	-	-			20	15		5	145	210	65	
19. SINZA	22	20		2	-	-			26	26			266	370	104	
20. BUBBLING WELL	24	23		1	17	21	4		41	41			247	331	84	
21. GORDON ROAD	19	16		3	17	17			34	25		9	156	243	87	
(22) POOTOO ROAD	16	14		2	21	15		6	20	11		9	152	212	60	
23. LONGKEW	36	20		16	54	39		19	61	54		7	376	100		276
24. WEST HONGKEW	19	17		2	-	-			45	37		8	219	311	92	
25. DIXWELL ROAD	11	8		3	37	11		26	14	8		6	65	7		58
26. KASHING ROAD	15	7		8	19	7		12	24	8		16	173	15		160
27. WAYSIDE	22	11		11	30	15		15	41	19		22	254	20		234
28. YANGTSEPOO	17	10		7	31	19		12	26	19		7	167	16		151
29. YULIN ROAD	18	10		8	30	17		13	30	22		8	175	15		160
(30) RECRUITS & TRAINING	8	33	25		6	20	14		15	-		15	133	161	28	
(31) LONG LEAVE	55	46		9	25	15		10	50	66	16		-			
Totals	464	411	54	87	325	246	48	121	648	808	51	171	3675	5463	800	1072

x Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment (Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad).

* Staff of S. P. O. Office.

Copy to:- C.P.

A.C. (A. & T. R.)
A.C. (Traffic).
D.C. (Div.)
D.C. (Crime)
D.C. (S.B.)
D.C. (Japanese)
D.C. (Chinese)
A.C. (Sikhs)
D.O. "A"
D.O. "B"
D.O. "C"
D.O. "D"

Totals	Shortage	Excess
Foreign	53	
Japanese	79	
Sikh	140	
Chinese	212	

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

Monthly Strength Return

(Of & below rank of Chief Inspector)

Date.....1-9-38.....

UNIT	FOREIGN				JAPANESE				SIKH				CHINESE			
	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-
1. CRIME BRANCH	17	22	5		1	-		1					33	42	9	
2. SPECIAL BRANCH	16	15		1	2	1		1	4	4			30	30		
3. TRAFFIC	14	14			3	1			1	1			12	13	1	
4. HEADQUARTERS OFFICES	1	2	1		5	6	1			-			22	35	13	
5. C. C. R.		-				-				-				-		
6. JUDICIAL POLICE	4	4				-				-			24	24		
7. RECORDING STAFF	2	2				-				-			1	1		
8. COURT STAFF	2	3	1			-			1	-		1	13	13		
9. RESERVE UNIT	20	13		7	15	10		5	25	41	15		123	96		27
10. STORE	4	4				-			1	-		1	2	2		
11. TRANSPORT	2	1		1		-				-			1	1		
12. TRAINING DEPOT	4	5	1		2	3			5	3		2	79	68		11
13. MOUNTED BRANCH	1	-		1		-			1	-		1	-	-		
14. SPECIALS		-				-				-			1	1		
15. DIVISIONS	1	2	1		1	3	2		8	8			13	9		4
16. CENTRAL	36	5		4	6	23	13		94	65		29	422	638	216	
17. LOUZA	36	32		4		-			61	37		24	371	477	106	
18. CHENG TU ROAD	22	17		5		-			20	15		5	145	211	66	
19. SINZA	22	20		2		-			26	25		1	266	360	94	
20. BUBBLING WELL	24	22		2	17	25	6		41	41			247	351	84	
21. GORDON ROAD	19	14		5	17	17			34	25		9	156	236	80	
22. POOTOO ROAD	16	14		2	21	15		6	20	10		10	152	214	62	
23. HONGKEW	36	22		14	58	41		17	61	55		6	376	93		278
24. WEST HONGKEW	19	17		2		-			45	38		7	219	314	95	
25. DIXWELL ROAD	11	8		3	37	12		25	14	7		7	65	6		59
26. KASHING ROAD	15	6		9	19	7		12	24	8		16	173	11		162
27. WAYSIDE	22	11		11	30	18		14	41	19		22	254	15		239
28. YANGTSZEPOO	17	10		7	31	19		12	26	21		5	167	11		156
29. YULIN ROAD	18	10		8	30	18		14	30	22		8	175	10		165
30. RECRUITS & TRAINING	8	34	26		6	20	14		15	-		15	133	120		13
31. LONG LEAVE	55	54		1	25	15		10	50	66	16		-			
Totals	464	419	38	89	325	261	45	117	648	511	32	100	3675	3307	268	1114

x Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment
(Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad).

* Staff of S. P. O. Office.

Copy to:- C.P.

D.C. (Div.) A.C. (A. & T. R.)
D.C. (Crime) A.C. (Traffic).
D.C. (S.B.) D.O. "A"
D.C. (Japanese) D.O. "B"
D.C. (Chinese) D.O. "C"
A.C. (Sikhs) D.O. "D"

Totals	Shortage	Excess
Foreign	54	
Japanese	74	
Sikh	137	
Chinese	268	

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

Monthly Strength Return

(Of & below rank of Chief Inspector)

Date 1-8-38.

UNIT	FOREIGN				JAPANESE				SIKH				CHINESE			
	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-
1 CRIME BRANCH	17	20	3		1	-		1					34	42	9	
2 SPECIAL BRANCH	16	15		1	2	1		1	1	4			11	30		
3 TRAFFIC	14	13		1	2	3	1		1	1			12	13	1	
4 HEADQUARTERS OFFICES	1	2	1		7	2				-			22	36	14	
5 C. C. R.		-				-				-				-		
6 JUDICIAL POLICE	4	4				-				-			24	24		
7 RECORDING STAFF	2	2				-				-			1	1		
8 COURT STAFF	2	3	1			-			1	-		1	13	13		
9 RESERVE UNIT	20	14		6	15	10		5	25	41	16		123	97		26
10 STORE	4	4				-			1	-		1	2	2		
11 TRANSPORT	2	1		1		-				-			1	1		
12 TRAINING DEPOT	4	4			2	2			5	3		2	29	72		7
13 MOUNTED BRANCH	1	-		1		-			1	-		1	-	-		
14 SPECIALS		-				-				-			1	1		
15 DIVISIONS	1	3	2		1	3	2		8	8			13	8		5
16 CENTRAL	36	33		3	6	24	18		94	66		28	122	640	218	
17 LOUZA	36	33		3		-			61	39		22	371	481	110	
18 CHENG TU ROAD	22	19		3		-			20	15		5	145	218	73	
19 SINZA	22	19		3		-			26	25		1	266	367	101	
20 BUBBLING WELL	24	21		3	17	24	7		41	40		1	247	334	87	
21 GORDON ROAD	19	14		5	17	16		1	34	25		9	156	253	97	
22 POOTOO ROAD	16	13		3	21	16		6	20	10		10	152	214	62	
23 HONGKEW	36	21		15	58	40		18	61	55		6	376	69		307
24 WEST HONGKEW	19	17		2		-			45	38		7	219	380	101	
25 DIXWELL ROAD	11	8		3	37	14		23	14	9		5	65	6		59
26 KASHING ROAD	15	7		8	19	6		13	24	8		16	173	11		162
27 WAYSIDE	22	10		12	30	16		14	41	18		23	254	15		239
28 YANGTSZEPOO	17	10		7	31	19		12	26	22		4	167	11		156
29 YULIN ROAD	18	10		8	30	18		12	30	23		7	175	10		165
30 RECRUITS & TRAINING	8	19	11		6	20	14		15	-		15	133	118		15
31 LONG LEAVE	55	54		1	25	17		8	50	62	12		-	-		
Totals	x 474	393	18	89	325	255	44	114	648	512	28	164	xx 3675	3407	873	1141

x Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment (Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad).

• Staff of S. P. O. Office.

Copy to:- C.P.

A.C. (A. & T. R.)
A.C. (Traffic).
D.C. (Div.)
D.C. (Crime) ✓
D.C. (S.B.)
D.C. (Japanese)
D.C. (Chinese)
A.C. (Sikhs)

D.O. "A"
D.O. "B"
D.O. "C"
D.O. "D"

FILE

2/6/38

Totals	Shortage	Excess
Foreign	71	
Japanese	70	
Sikh	136	
Chinese	268	

h?

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

Monthly Strength Return (Of & below rank of Chief Inspector)

Date 1-7-38.

UNIT	FOREIGN				JAPANESE				SIKH				CHINESE			
	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-
1 CRIME BRANCH		19	2		1	-		1					33	32		1
2 SPECIAL BRANCH		15		1		1		1		4			30	30		
3 TRAFFIC		15	1		2	3	1			1			12	13	1	
4 HEADQUARTERS OFFICES		2	1		5					-			22	35	13	
5 C. C. R.		-			-					-			-	-		
6 JUDICIAL POLICE		4			-					-			24	24		
7 RECORDING STAFF		2			-					-			1	1		
8 COURT STAFF		3	1		-				1	-		1	13	13		
9 RESERVE UNIT		14		6	10		5		25	41	16		123	96		27
10 STORE		4			-				1	1			2	2		
11 TRANSPORT		1		1	-					-			1	1		
12 TRAINING DEPOT		4			2				5	3		2	79	70		9
13 MOUNTED BRANCH		-		1	-				1	-		1	-	-		
14 SPECIALS		-			-				-	-			1	1		
15 DIVISIONS		3	2		2	1			4	8			13	9		4
16 CENTRAL	36	35		1	25	19			94	66	28		422	656	234	
17 LOUZA	30	33		3	-				61	36	25		371	569	198	
18 CHENG TU ROAD	22	18		4	-				20	13	7		145	225	80	
19 SINZA	22	19		3	-				26	23	3		266	374	108	
20 BUBBLING WELL	24	22		2	17	23	6		41	37	4		247	349	102	
21 GORDON ROAD	19	14		5	17	14		3	34	25	9		156	260	104	
22 FOOTOO ROAD	14	13		3	21	15		6	20		11		152	215	63	
23 HONGKEW	36	21		15	54	44		14	61	55	6		376	38		338
24 WEST HONGKEW	19	19			-				45	38	7		219	322	103	
25 DIXWELL ROAD	11	8		3	16		21	14	14	9	5		65	6		59
26 KASHING ROAD	15	7		8	10	6	13	24	24	8	16		173	7		166
27 WAYSIDE	22	11		11	20	16	14	41	41	15	28		254	8		246
28 YANGTSEPOO	17	10		7	31	20	11	26	26	26			167	8		159
29 YULIN ROAD	14	12		6	30	19	11	30	26		4		175	8		167
30 RECRUITS & TRAINING	8	15	7		6	20	14	15	15	-	15		133	98		35
31 LONG LEAVE	55	49		6	25	17	8	50	68	18						
Totals	464	392	14	86	325	256	41	108	648	512	34	170	3675	3470	1005	1911

x Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment
(Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad).

* Staff of S. P. O. Office.

Copy to:- C.P.

A.C. (A. & T. R.)
A.C. (Traffic).
D.C. (Crime)
D.C. (S.B.)
D.C. (Japanese)
D.C. (Chinese)
A.C. (Sikhs)

D.O. "A"
D.O. "B"
D.O. "C"
D.O. "D"

Totals	Shortage	Excess
Foreign	72	
Japanese	67	
Sikh	136	
Chinese	205	

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

Monthly Strength Return (Of & below rank of Chief Inspector)

Date.....1-10-37.....

UNIT	FOREIGN				JAPANESE				SIKH				CHINESE			
	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-
(1) CRIME BRANCH	17	18	1		1	-		1					34	32		2
(2) SPECIAL BRANCH	16	15		1	2	1		1	4	4			30	28		2
(3) TRAFFIC	14	15	1		2	2			1	1			12	15	1	
(4) HEADQUARTERS OFFICES	1	2	1		5	4		1	-	-			22	27	5	
(5) C. C. R.	-	-			-	-			-	-			-	-		
(6) JUDICIAL POLICE	4	4			-	-			-	-			24	24		
(7) RECORDING STAFF	2	2			-	-			-	-			1	1		
(8) COURT STAFF	2	2			-	-			1	-		1	13	15		
(9) RESERVE UNIT	22	22			15	15			25	47	22		125	145	20	
(10) STORE	2	2			-	-			1	-		1	-	-		
(11) TRANSPORT	2	1		1	-	-			-	-			1	1		
(12) TRAINING DEPOT	4	3		1	2	-		2	5	3		2	75	68		10
(13) MOUNTED BRANCH	1	-		1	-	-			1	-		1	-	1		
(14) SPECIALS	-	-			-	-			-	-			1	1		
(15) DIVISIONS	1	3	2		1	3	2		8	6		2	13	8		5
(16) CENTRAL	36	40	4		6	7	1		94	87		7	422	656	234	
(17) LOUZA	26	41	5		-	-			61	50		11	371	527	156	
(18) CHENG TU ROAD	22	22			-	-			20	27	7		145	321	175	
(19) SINZA	22	22			-	-			26	30	4		266	294	118	
(20) BUBBLING WELL	24	34	10		17	15		2	41	45	4		247	354	87	
(21) GORDON ROAD	19	18		1	17	12		5	34	45	11		156	318	162	
(22) POOTOO ROAD	16	16			21	14		7	20	16		4	152	218	66	
(23) HONGKEW	36	51	5		58	59	1		61	18		45	376	22		354
(24) WEST HONGKEW	19	18		1	-	-			45	44		1	219	201		18
(25) DIXWELL ROAD	11	-		11	27	32		5	14	-		14	65	-		65
(26) KASHING ROAD	15	13		2	19	14		5	24	-		24	173	7		166
(27) WAYSIDE	22	13		9	30	22		8	41	-		41	254	-		254
(28) YANGTSZEPOO	17	13		4	31	24		7	26	26	10		167	-		167
(29) YULIN ROAD	18	13		5	30	26		4	30	25		5	175	-		175
(30) RECRUITS & TRAINING	7	1		6	6	-		6	15	-		15	133	80		53
(31) LONG LEAVE	55	21		34	25	15		10	50	56	6		-	-		-
Totals	465	405	54	88	325	235	4	64	618	540	64	172	3875	3423	1053	1271

x Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment
(Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad).

* Staff of S. P. O. Office.

Copy to:—C.P. A.C. (A. & T. R.)
D.C. (Div.) A.C. (Traffic).
D.C. (Crime) D.O. "A"
D.C. (S.B.) D.O. "B"
D.C. (Japanese) D.O. "C"
D.C. (Chinese) D.O. "D"
A.C. (Sikhs)

Totals	Shortage	Excess
Foreign	58	
Japanese	60	
Sikh	108	
Chinese	248	

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

Monthly Strength Return

(Of & below rank of Chief Inspector)

Date 1-10-35.

UNIT	FOREIGN				JAPANESE				SIKH				CHINESE			
	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-
(1) CRIME BRANCH	17	18	1		1	2	1						34	34		
(2) SPECIAL BRANCH	17	18		2	2	2			4	6	1		19	19		
(3) TRAFFIC	11	12	1		1	1			1	1			12	12		
(4) HEADQUARTERS OFFICES	1	1											22	22		
(5) C. C. R.	2	2														
(6) JUDICIAL POLICE	4	5											24	24		
(7) RECORDING STAFF	2	2											1	1		
(8) COURT STAFF	2	2							1	1			13	13		
(9) RESERVE UNIT	30	21		1	15	11		1	25	25			125	118		7
(10) STORE	2	2	2						1			1				
(11) TRANSPORT	2	2		1								1	1	1		
(12) TRAINING DEPOT	4	4			2			2	5	4		1	78	80	2	
(13) MOUNTED BRANCH	1	1							1			1				
(14) SPECIALS													1	1		
(15) DIVISIONS	1	1			4	4			8	7		1	13	11		2
(16) CENTRAL	36	34		2		4			91	92		2	422	422		1
(17) LOUZA	36	34		2					61	56		5	871	849		22
(18) CHENG TU ROAD	22	22							20	17		3	115	140	1	
(19) SINZA	22	23	1						26	27	1		266	258		11
(20) BUBBLING WELL	24	22		2	17	14		3	41	39			247	242		5
(21) GORDON ROAD	19	18		1	17	14		3	34	24		10	156	154		2
(22) POOTOO ROAD	16	14		2	18	16		2	20	17		3	152	141		4
(23) HONGKEW	36	38		1	57	47		10	61	57		4	376	370		6
(24) WEST HONGKEW	19	17		2					45	37		8	219	213		6
(25) DIXWELL ROAD	11	13	2		37	32		5	14	14			65	76	11	
(26) KASHING ROAD	15	14		1	16	13		3	24	18		6	173	166		7
(27) WAYSIDE	22	20		2	30	20		10	41	35		6	254	255		1
(28) YANGTSZEPPOO	17	16		1	33	26		7	26	22		4	167	160		7
(29) YULIN ROAD	18	17		1	30	25		5	30	24		6	175	170		5
(30) RECRUITS & TRAINING	10	1		9	6			6	15			15	141	19		126
(31) LONG LEAVE	55	40		2	25	24		1	50	46		4				
Totals	178	439	8	47	315	250	1	60	648	560	2	84	3675	3435	14	206

x Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment
(Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad).

Copy to:—C.P.

D.C. (Div.)

D.C. (Crime)

D.C. (S.B.)

D.C. (Japanese)

D.C. (Chinese)

A.C. (Sikhs)

A.C. (A. & T. R.)

A.C. (Traffic)

D.O. "A"

D.O. "B"

D.O. "C"

D.O. "D"

Totals	Shortage	Excess
Foreign	36	
Japanese	50	
Sikh	82	
Chinese	192	

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

Monthly Strength Return

(Of & below rank of Chief Inspector)

Date 1-9-36.

UNIT	FOREIGN				JAPANESE				SIKH				CHINESE			
	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-
(1) CRIME BRANCH	17	10	1		1	2	1						34	34		
(2) SPECIAL BRANCH	17	14		3	2	2			1	5	1		19	19		
(3) TRAFFIC	14	15	1		1	1			1	1			12	12		
(4) HEADQUARTERS OFFICES	1	1											22	24	2	
(5) C. C. R.	2	2														
(6) JUDICIAL POLICE	4	5	1										21	24		
(7) RECORDING STAFF	2	2											1	1		
(8) COURT STAFF	2	2							1	1			13	13		
(9) RESERVE UNIT	50	21		9	15	14		1	25	25			125	118		7
(10) STORE	2	4	2						1				1			
(11) TRANSPORT	3	2		1									1	1		
(12) TRAINING DEPOT	4	4			2	2			5	4			78	82	4	
(13) MOUNTED BRANCH	1	1							1				1			
(14) SPECIALS													1	1		
(15) DIVISIONS	1	2	1		4	4			8	8			13	11		2
(16) CENTRAL	36	30		3	4	4			94	94			422	421		1
(17) LOUZA	36	30							61	53			371	349		22
(18) CHENG TU ROAD	22	20		2					20	20			145	146	1	
(19) SINZA	22	22							26	27	1		266	256		10
(20) BUBBLING WELL	21	21		3	17	11		6	41	41			247	241		6
(21) GORDON ROAD	19	15		1	17	13		4	34	36			156	154		2
(22) POOTOO ROAD	16	14		2	18	15		3	20	19			152	149		3
(23) HONGKEW	36	34		2	57	42		15	61	57			376	372		4
(24) WEST HONGKEW	19	17		2					45	33			219	220	1	
(25) DIXWELL ROAD	11	12	1		37	26		9	14	14			65	76	11	
(26) KASHING ROAD	15	15			16	11		5	24	16			173	169		4
(27) WAYSIDE	22	22			30	18		12	41	37			254	251		3
(28) YANGTSZEPOO	17	16		1	33	25		8	26	22			167	163		5
(29) YULIN ROAD	18	17		1	30	24		6	30	24			175	170		5
(30) RECRUITS & TRAINING	10	1		9	6	12	6		15				144	19		125
(31) LONG LEAVE	55	50		5	25	23	3		50	32			18			
Totals	478	441	7	44	315	256	10	69	648	569	2	32	3675	3495	18	199

Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment
(Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad).

Copy to:—C.P. A.C. (A. & T. R.)
D.C. (Div.) A.C. (Traffic)
D.C. (Crime) D.O. "A"
D.C. (S.B.) D.O. "B"
D.C. (Japanese) D.O. "C"
D.C. (Chinese) D.O. "D"
A.C. (Sikhs)

Totals	Shortage	Excess
Foreign	34	
Japanese	59	
Sikh	80	
Chinese	180	

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

Monthly Strength Return

(Of & below rank of Chief Inspector)

Date... **1-8-36**

UNIT	FOREIGN				JAPANESE				SIKH				CHINESE			
	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-
(1) CRIME BRANCH	17	17			1	1							34	34		
(2) SPECIAL BRANCH	17	15		2	2	2			1	6	1		19	19		
(3) TRAFFIC	11	16	1		1	2	1		1	1			12	12		
(4) HEADQUARTERS OFFICES	1	1											22	23	1	
(5) C. C. R.	2	2														
(6) JUDICIAL POLICE	4	6	1										24	24		
(7) RECORDING STAFF	2	2											1	1		
(8) COURT STAFF	2	2							1	1			13	13		
(9) RESERVE UNIT	30	22		8	15	14		1	25	25			125	117		8
(10) STORE	2	4	2						1			1	1	1		
(11) TRANSPORT	3	2		1									78	83	5	
(12) TRAINING DEPOT	1	5	1		2	2			1	4		1				
(13) MOUNTED BRANCH	1	1											1	1		
(14) SPECIALS													13	11		2
(15) DIVISIONS	1	1			4	4			8	2			422	425	3	
(16) CENTRAL	36	33		3					54	94			571	348		22
(17) LOUZA	36	36							61	61			145	144		1
(18) CHENG TU ROAD	22	22							20	19		1	266	257		9
(19) SINZA	22	22							26	28	2		247	241		6
(20) BUBBLING WELL	24	22		2	17	13		4	41	40		1	156	153		3
(21) GORDON ROAD	19	19			17	13		4	34	27		7	152	151		1
(22) POOTOO ROAD	16	15		1	18	18		3	20	19		1	376	374		2
(23) HONGKEW	36	36			57	41		16	61	61			219	223	4	
(24) WEST HONGKEW	19	19							45	37		8	65	70	11	
(25) DIXWELL ROAD	11	12	1		27	26		11	14	15	1		173	170		3
(26) KASHING ROAD	15	13		2	16	10		6	24	17		7	254	252		2
(27) WAYSIDE	22	22			30	18		12	41	37		4	167	163		4
(28) YANGTSZEPPOO	17	16		1	33	26		7	26	22		4	175	173		3
(29) YULIN ROAD	18	18			30	23		7	30	23		7	144	20		124
(30) RECRUITS & TRAINING	10	2		8	6	12		6	15			15				
(31) LONG LEAVE	55	44		11	25	30		5	59	28		26				
Totals	478	448	6	30	315	256	12	71	648	569	4	81	3675	3509	24	190

Add 3 C.D. Is as D.D. **448**
 x Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment
 (Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad).

Copy to:—C.P.
 D.C. (Div.)
 D.C. (Crime)
 D.C. (S.B.)
 D.C. (Japanese)
 D.C. (Chinese)
 A.C. (Sikhs)

A.C. (A. & T. R.)
 A.C. (Traffic)
 D.O. "A"
 D.O. "B"
 D.O. "C"
 D.O. "D"

Totals	Shortage	Excess
Foreign	30	
Japanese	59	
Sikh	79	
Chinese	166	

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

Monthly Strength Return

(Of & below rank of Chief Inspector)

Date. 1-7-36.

UNIT	FOREIGN				JAPANESE				SIKH				CHINESE			
	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-
(1) CRIME BRANCH	17	17			1	1							21	34		
(2) SPECIAL BRANCH	17	16		1	2	2			4				19	19		
(3) TRAFFIC	14	15	1		1	1			1	4			12	12		
(4) HEADQUARTERS OFFICES	1	1			-	-			-	1			22	22		
(5) C. C. R.	2	2			-	-			-	-			-	-		
(6) JUDICIAL POLICE	4	4			-	-			-	-			21	24		
(7) RECORDING STAFF	2	3	1		-	-			-	-			1	1		
(8) COURT STAFF	2	2			-	-			1	1			13	13		
(9) RESERVE UNIT	30	21		9	15	14		1	25	25			125	113		7
(10) STORE	2	4	2		-	-			1	-		1	-	-		
(11) TRANSPORT	3	2		1	-	-			-	-			1	1		
(12) TRAINING DEPOT	4	4			2	2			5	5			78	87	9	
(13) MOUNTED BRANCH	1	1			-	-			1	-		1	-	-		
(14) SPECIALS	-	-			-	-			-	-			1	1		
(15) DIVISIONS	1	1			4	4			8	8			13	11		2
(16) CENTRAL	36	35		1	4	4			94	94			122	496	4	2
(17) LOUZA	36	27	1		-	-			61	61			371	345		22
(18) CHENG TU ROAD	22	22			-	-			20	19		1	115	143		2
(19) SINZA	22	22			-	-			26	26			266	258		11
(20) BUBBLING WELL	24	24			17	13		4	41	40		1	247	240		7
(21) GORDON ROAD	19	21	2		17	14		3	34	27		7	156	188		1
(22) FOOTOO ROAD	16	15		1	18	16		2	20	19		1	152	156		
(23) HONGKEW	36	27	1		57	41		16	61	58		3	376	374		2
(24) WEST HONGKEW	19	20	1		-	-			45	33		2	219	226	7	
(25) DIXWELL ROAD	11	11			37	29		8	14	12		2	65	62		3
(26) KASHING ROAD	15	13		2	16	11		5	24	17		7	173	170		3
(27) WAYSIDE	22	21		1	30	17		13	41	30		2	254	254		
(28) YANGTSZEPPOO	17	17			33	26		7	26	24		2	167	164		3
(29) YULIN ROAD	18	19			30	23		7	30	25		5	175	171		4
(30) RECRUITS & TRAINING	10	8		7	6	12	6		15	-		15	144	43		101
(31) LONG LEAVE	55	40		15	25	26	1		50	30		20	-	-		
Totals	178	449	9	35	315	256	7	60	648	573		73	3075	2587	20	168

Add 3 C.D. Is. as I.D. Os. 452

x Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment

(Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad).

Copy to:—C.P.

D.C. (Div.)
D.C. (Crime)
D.C. (S.B.)
D.C. (Japanese)
D.C. (Chinese)
A.C. (Sikhs)

A.C. (A. & T. R.)

A.C. (Traffic)
D.O. "A"
D.O. "B"
D.O. "C"
D.O. "D"

402

Totals	Shortage	Excess
Foreign	25	
Japanese	20	
Sikh	73	
Chinese	148	

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

Monthly Strength Return

(Of & below rank of Chief Inspector)

Date 1-C-36.

UNIT	FOREIGN				JAPANESE				SIKH				CHINESE			
	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-
(1) CRIME BRANCH	17	16		1	1	1							34	35	1	
(2) SPECIAL BRANCH	17	16		1	2	2			4				19	19		
(3) TRAFFIC	14	15	1		1	1			1	1			12	12		
(4) HEADQUARTERS OFFICES	1	1											22	23	1	
(5) C. C. R.	2	2														
(6) JUDICIAL POLICE	4	4											21	24		
(7) RECORDING STAFF	2	3	1										1	1		
(8) COURT STAFF	2	2							1	1			13	13		
(9) RESERVE UNIT	30	21		9	15	14		1	25	25			125	118		7
(10) STORE	2	5	3						1			1				
(11) TRANSPORT	3	2		1									1			
(12) TRAINING DEPOT	4	4			2	2			5	8			78	86	8	
(13) MOUNTED BRANCH	1	1							1			1				
(14) SPECIALS													1			
(15) DIVISIONS	1	1			4	4			8	7		1	13	13		1
(16) CENTRAL	36	35		1		4			94	91		3	422	431	9	
(17) LOUZA	36	35		1					61	58		3	471	351		20
(18) CHENG TU ROAD	22	22							20	17		3	115	145		
(19) SINZA	22	22							26	28	2		266	254		12
(20) BUBBLING WELL	24	25	1		17	14		3	11	39		2	247	240		7
(21) GORDON ROAD	19	19			17	14		3	34	28		6	156	155		1
(22) FOOTOO ROAD	16	15		1	18	15		3	20	19		1	152	151		1
(23) HONGKEW	36	38	2		57	39		18	61	58		3	376	376		
(24) WEST HONGKEW	19	19							45	34		11	219	226	7	
(25) DIXWELL ROAD	11	11			37	29		8	14	12		2	65	63		2
(26) KASHING ROAD	15	15			16	11		5	24	16		8	173	170		3
(27) WAYSIDE	22	22			30	18		12	41	39		2	254	254		
(28) YANGTSZEPOO	17	17			33	25		8	26	21		5	167	164		3
(29) YULIN ROAD	18	19	1		30	25		5	30	22		8	175	171		4
(30) RECRUITS & TRAINING	10	4			6	6			15			15	144	23		121
(31) LONG LEAVE	55	40		15	25	27	2		50	52	2					
Totals	178	451	9	36	315	287	8	66	648	575	4	77	3675	3519	26	192

Add 3 C.D. Is. as

x Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment
(Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad).

Copy to:—C.P.

D.C. (Div.)
D.C. (Crime)
D.C. (S.B.)
D.C. (Japanese)
D.C. (Chinese)
A.C. (Sikhs)

A.C. (A. & T. R.)
A.C. (Traffic)
D.O. "A"
D.O. "B"
D.O. "C"
D.O. "D"

Totals	Shortage	Excess
Foreign	24	
Japanese	58	
Sikh	73	
Chinese	156	

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

Monthly Strength Return

(Of & below rank of Chief Inspector)

Date **1-5-36.**

UNIT	FOREIGN				JAPANESE				SIKH				CHINESE			
	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-
(1) CRIME BRANCH	17	16		1	1	1							34	51		3
(2) SPECIAL BRANCH	17	16		1	2	2			1	4			19	17		2
(3) TRAFFIC	14	15	1		1	1			1	1			12	12		
(4) HEADQUARTERS OFFICES	1	1											22	23	1	
(5) C. C. R.	2	3	1										24	24		
(6) JUDICIAL POLICE	4	4											1	1		
(7) RECORDING STAFF	2	4	2										12	13		
(8) COURT STAFF	2	2							1	1			12	13		
(9) RESERVE UNIT	30	22		8	15	14		1	25	26			125	118		7
(10) STORE	2	6	4						1			1		1		
(11) TRANSPORT	3	3											78	88	7	
(12) TRAINING DEPOT	4	5	1		2	2			5	8						
(13) MOUNTED BRANCH	1	1							1			1	1	1		
(14) SPECIALS													1	1		
(15) DIVISIONS	1	1			4	4			8	7		1	13	13		
(16) CENTRAL	36	36			4	4			34	90		4	422	433	11	
(17) LOUZA	36	37	1						61	60		1	871	354		17
(18) CHENG TU ROAD	22	20		2					20	17		3	145	146	1	
(19) SINZA	22	22							26	29	2		266	256		10
(20) BUBBLING WELL	24	24			17	14		3	11	40		1	247	238		9
(21) GORDON ROAD	19	20	1		17	13		4	34	26		8	156	155		1
(22) POOTOO ROAD	16	15		1	18	16		2	20	18		2	152	152		
(23) HONGKEW	36	39	3		57	42		15	61	58		3	373	375		1
(24) WEST HONGKEW	19	17		2					45	34		11	219	226	7	
(25) DIXWELL ROAD	11	10		1	37	35		2	14	12		2	65	63		2
(26) KASHING ROAD	15	15			16	13		3	24	16		8	173	171		2
(27) WAYSIDE	22	22			30	18		12	11	39		2	254	258	1	
(28) YANGTSZEPOO	17	16		1	33	24		9	26	21		5	167	154		3
(29) YULIN ROAD	18	18			30	25		5	30	22		8	175	172		3
(30) RECRUITS & TRAINING	10	4		6	6			6	15			15	144	23		121
(31) LONG LEAVE	55	41		14	25	18		7	50	51	1					
Totals	178	456	14	37	315	242		67	648	875	3	75	3675	3521		179

Add 2 C.C.R.s as P.D.O.s

x Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment
(Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad).

Copy to:—C.P.

D.C. (Div.)

D.C. (Crime)

D.C. (S.B.)

D.C. (Japanese)

D.C. (Chinese)

A.C. (Sikhs)

A.C. (A. & T. R.)

A.C. (Traffic)

D.O. "A"

D.O. "B"

D.O. "C"

D.O. "D"

Totals	Shortage	Excess
Foreign	21	
Japanese	67	
Sikh	75	
Chinese	153	

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

Monthly Strength Return

(Of & below rank of Chief Inspector)

Date **1-4-36.**

UNIT	FOREIGN				JAPANESE				SIKH				CHINESE			
	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-
(1) CRIME BRANCH	17	19	1		1	1							34	34		
(2) SPECIAL BRANCH	17	16		1	2	2				4			19	19		
(3) TRAFFIC	14	15	1		1	1			1	1			12	12		
(4) HEADQUARTERS OFFICES	1	1			-	-			-	-			21	23	1	
(5) C. C. R.	2	3	1		-	-			-	-			-	-		
(6) JUDICIAL POLICE	4	5	1		-	-			-	-			24	24		
(7) RECORDING STAFF	2	4	2		-	-			-	-			1	1		
(8) COURT STAFF	2	2			-	-			1	1			13	13		
(9) RESERVE UNIT	30	22		8	15	13		2	25	25			125	119		6
(10) STORE	2	5	3		-	-			1	-		1	-	-		
(11) TRANSPORT	3	3			-	-			-	-			1	1		
(12) TRAINING DEPOT	4	6	2		2	-		2	5	7	2		74	87	9	
(13) MOUNTED BRANCH	1	1			-	-			1	-		1	-	-		
(14) SPECIALS	-	-			-	-			-	-			1	1		
(15) DIVISIONS	1	1			4	4			8	7		1	13	11		2
(16) CENTRAL	36	37	1		4	4			94	90		4	422	438	14	
(17) LOUZA	36	36			-	-			61	59		3	371	359		13
(18) CHENG TU ROAD	22	20		2	-	-			20	13		2	115	141		4
(19) SINZA	22	23	1		-	-			26	23	2		266	257		9
(20) BUBBLING WELL	21	25	1		17	11		6	41	41			247	233		9
(21) GORDON ROAD	19	19			17	14		3	34	27		7	156	158		4
(22) POOTOO ROAD	16	15		1	18	16		2	29	18		2	152	152		
(23) HONGKEW	36	37	1		57	47		10	61	56		5	376	375		1
(24) WEST HONGKEW	19	17		2	-	-			45	36		9	219	228	6	
(25) DIXWELL ROAD	11	12	1		37	30		7	14	12			65	63		2
(26) KASHING ROAD	15	15			16	14		2	24	13		6	173	171		2
(27) WAYSIDE	22	22			30	19		11	41	39		2	254	253		1
(28) YANGTSEPOO	17	16		1	33	25		8	26	21		5	167	167		
(29) YULIN ROAD	18	19	1		30	25		5	30	22		8	175	170		5
(30) RECRUITS & TRAINING	10	4		6	6	-		6	15	-		15	144	39		105
(31) LONG LEAVE	55	40		15	25	20		5	50	50			-	-		
Add 1 C.D.I. and D.D.O.	^x 178	^{xx} 480	17	36	215	244	69		648	575	4	73	^{xx} 3675	3548	30	163

x Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment
(Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad).

Copy to:—C.P.

D.C. (Div.)
D.C. (Crime)
D.C. (S.B.)
D.C. (Japanese)
D.C. (Chinese)
A.C. (Sikhs)

A.C. (A. & T. R.)

A.C. (Traffic)
D.O. "A"
D.O. "B"
D.O. "C"
D.O. "D"

Totals	Shortage	Excess
Foreign	18	
Japanese	69	
Sikh	69	
Chinese	133	

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

Monthly Strength Return

(Of & below rank of Chief Inspector)

Date 1-3-36.

UNIT	FOREIGN				JAPANESE				SIKH				CHINESE			
	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-
(1) CRIME BRANCH	17	17			1	1							34	33		1
(2) SPECIAL BRANCH	17	18	1		2	2			3	4	1		18	20	2	
(3) TRAFFIC	12	14	1		1	1			1	1			12	12		
(4) HEADQUARTERS OFFICES	1	1			-	-			-	-			15	22	7	
(5) C. C. R.	2	4	2		-	-			-	-			-	-		
(6) JUDICIAL POLICE	4	4			-	-			-	-			24	24		
(7) RECORDING STAFF	4	4			-	-			-	-			1	1		
(8) COURT STAFF	2	2			-	-			1	1			-	-		
(9) RESERVE UNIT	30	22		8	13	14	1		25	25			125	119		6
(10) STORE	2	5	3		-	-			1	-			1	-		
(11) TRANSPORT	3	3			-	-			-	-			1	1		
(12) TRAINING DEPOT	1	6	2		2	-		2	4	5	1		10	73	69	
(13) MOUNTED	1	1			-	-			1	-			1	-		
(14) SPECIALS	-	-			-	-			-	-			1	1		
(15) DIVISIONS	1	2	1		1	4	3		8	7			13	11		2
(16) CENTRAL	36	38	2		3	4	1		94	85			122	436	14	
(17) LOUZA	36	36			-	-			61	56			371	368		13
(18) CHENG TU ROAD	22	20		2	-	-			20	17			145	143		2
(19) SINZA	22	24	2		-	-			26	30	4		266	261		5
(20) BUBBLING WELL	21	24			17	11		6	41	45	4		247	239		8
(21) GORDON ROAD	19	20	1		17	14		3	31	28			156	153		3
(22) POOTOO ROAD	16	16			18	16		2	20	18			152	152		
(23) HONGKEW	36	38	2		57	49		8	61	54			376	376		
(24) WEST HONGKEW	19	18		1	-	-			45	36			219	240	21	
(25) DIXWELL ROAD	11	15	4		37	30		7	11	12			65	63		2
(26) KASHING ROAD	15	15			16	14		2	24	18			173	171		2
(27) WAYSIDE	22	23	1		30	19		11	11	38			254	252		2
(28) YANGTSZEPOO	17	17			33	26		7	26	21			167	168	1	
(29) YULIN ROAD	18	18			30	26		4	30	23			175	170		5
(30) RECRUITS & TRAINING	9	4		5	12	-		12	17	-		17	233	39		194
(31) LONG LEAVE	55	32		23	25	17		8	50	57	7		-	-		
Add 1 C.D.I.	48	461			315	248		5	648	581			3675	3544		
Totals	48	461	22	39	315	248	5	72	648	581	17	84	3675	3544	114	248

Add 1 C.D.I.
as D.D.O.

x Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment
(Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad).

Copy to:—C.P.

D.C. (Div.)

D.C. (Crime)

D.C. (S.B.)

D.C. (Japanese)

D.C. (Chinese)

A.C. (Sikhs)

D.C. (A. & T.R.)

A.C. (Traffic)

D.O. "A"

D.O. "B"

D.O. "C"

D.O. "D"

P. D. J. Grubb
K. JMS

Totals	Shortage	Excess
Foreign	16	
Japanese	67	
Sikh	67	
Chinese	131	

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

Monthly Strength Return

(Of & below rank of Chief Inspector)

Date 1-2-36.

UNIT	FOREIGN				JAPANESE				SIKH				CHINESE			
	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-
(1) CRIME BRANCH	17	18	1		1	1							21	33		1
(2) SPECIAL BRANCH	17	18	1		2	2			2	4	1		18	20	2	
(3) TRAFFIC	13	14	1		1	1			1	1			12	13	1	
(4) HEADQUARTERS OFFICES	1	2	1		-	-			-	-			15	23	8	
(5) C. C. R.	2	4	2		-	-			-	-			-	-		
(6) JUDICIAL POLICE	4	4			-	-			-	-			24	24		
(7) RECORDING STAFF	4	4			-	-			-	-			1	1		
(8) COURT STAFF	2	2			-	-			1	1			-	-		
(9) RESERVE UNIT	20	23		7	13	14	1		25	26			125	119		6
(10) STORE	2	5	3		-	-			1	-		1	-	-		
(11) TRANSPORT	3	2		1	-	-			-	-			1	1		
(12) TRAINING DEPOT	4	5	1		2	2			4	5	1		10	78	68	
(13) MOUNTED	1	1			-	-			1	-		1	-	-		
(14) SPECIALS	-	-			-	-			-	-			1	1		
(15) DIVISIONS	1	2	1		1	4	3		8	6		2	13	11		2
(16) CENTRAL	36	38	2		3	4	1		21	31	13		422	430	17	
(17) LOUZA	36	38	2		-	-			61	53	8		371	358		13
(18) CHENG TU ROAD	22	23	1		-	-			20	17	3		115	143		2
(19) SINZA	22	24	2		-	-			26	31	5		266	261		5
(20) BUBBLING WELL	24	24			17	11	6		41	46	5		247	240		7
(21) DORDON ROAD	19	20	1		17	15	2		31	28	6		156	152		4
(22) POOTOO ROAD	16	16			18	16	2		20	18	2		152	152		
(23) HONGKEW	36	39	3		57	51	6		61	54	7		376	373	2	
(24) WEST HONGKEW	19	19			-	-			45	35	10		219	241	22	
(25) DIXWELL ROAD	11	14	3		37	30	7		11	12	2		65	62		3
(26) KASHING ROAD	15	17	2		16	14	2		24	16	8		173	173		
(27) WAYSIDE	22	22			30	21	9		41	36	5		254	252		2
(28) YANGTSZEPOO	17	17			33	25	8		26	20	6		167	168	1	
(29) YULIN ROAD	18	18			30	26	4		30	21	9		175	171		4
(30) RECRUITS & TRAINING	9	4		5	12	-	12		17	-	17		233	20		194
(31) LONG LEAVE	55	23		27	25	11	14		50	71	21		-	-		
Add 1 C.T.I. as Total	478	465	27	40	315	248	5	72	618	582	53	98	3678	3558	121	243

x Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment
(Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad).

Copy to:—C.P.
 D.C. (Div.)
 D.C. (Crime)
 D.C. (S.B.)
 D.C. (Japanese)
 D.C. (Chinese)
 A.C. (Sikhs)

D.C. (A. & T.R.)
 A.C. (Traffic)
 D.O. "A"
 D.O. "B"
 D.O. "C"
 D.O. "D"

Totals	Shortage	Excess
Foreign	12	
Japanese	67	
Sikh	65	
Chinese	122	

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

Monthly Strength Return

(Of & below rank of Chief Inspector)

Date 1-1-36.

UNIT	FOREIGN				JAPANESE				SIKH				CHINESE			
	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-
(1) CRIME BRANCH	17	10		1	1	1							31	33		1
(2) SPECIAL BRANCH	17	10	1		2	2			2	4	1		18	20	2	
(3) TRAFFIC	12	14	1		1	1			1	1			12	13	1	
(4) HEADQUARTERS OFFICES	1	2	1										15	23	8	
(5) C. C. R.	2	3	1													
(6) JUDICIAL POLICE	4	4											24	24		
(7) RECORDING STAFF	5	5											1	1		
(8) COURT STAFF	2	2							1	1						
(9) RESERVE UNIT	10	22		8	13	14	1		25	25			126	119		6
(10) STORE	2	4	2						1	1						
(11) TRANSPORT	3	2		1									1	1		
(12) TRAINING DEPOT	4	5	1		2	2			4	5	1		10	71	61	
(13) MOUNTED	1	1							1			1				
(14) SPECIALS													1	1		
(15) DIVISIONS	1	1			1	4	5		8	6	2		13	12		1
(16) CENTRAL	36	37	1		3	4	1		91	85	9		122	430	17	
(17) LOUZA	36	39	2						61	54	7		371	359		12
(18) CHENG TU ROAD	22	24	2						20	17	3		145	143		2
(19) SINZA	22	24	2						26	31	5		266	263		3
(20) RUBBLING WELL	24	24			17	11	6		41	45	4		247	239		8
(21) GORDON ROAD	19	22	3		17	11	6		34	30	4		156	152		4
(22) FOOTOO ROAD	16	16			18	14	4		20	17			152	152		
(23) HONGKEW	36	39	3		57	46	11		61	55	6		376	363	7	
(24) WEST HONGKEW	19	19							45	36	9		219	242	23	
(25) DIXWELL ROAD	11	12	1		37	23	9		14	12	2		85	69		3
(26) KASHING ROAD	15	17	2		16	14	2		24	18	6		173	172		1
(27) WAYSIDE	22	21		1	30	22	8		41	40	1		254	256	2	
(28) YANGTSZEPOO	17	17			33	26	7		26	20	6		167	173	6	
(29) YULIN ROAD	18	19	1		30	24	6		30	20	10		175	175		2
(30) RECRUITS & TRAINING	9	1		8	12	3	4		17		17		233	20		194
(31) LONG LEAVE	55	35		20	25	17	8		50	65	15					
Add 1 C. I. as Temp.	179	184	24	39	315	249	5	71	618	583	26	91	3675	3565	127	287

x Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment
(Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad).

Copy to:—C.P. D.C. (A. & T.R.)
D.C. (Div.) A.C. (Traffic)
D.C. (Crime) D.O. "A"
D.C. (S.B.) D.O. "B"
D.C. (Japanese) D.O. "C"
D.C. (Chinese) D.O. "D"
A.C. (Sikhs)

Totals	Shortage	Excess
Foreign	14	
Japanese	65	
Sikh	65	
Chinese	110	

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

Monthly Strength Return

(Of & below rank of Chief Inspector)

Date 1-12-35.

UNIT	FOREIGN				JAPANESE				SIKH				CHINESE			
	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-
(1) CRIME BRANCH	17	17			1	1							24	33		1
(2) SPECIAL BRANCH	17	18	1		2	2			3	4	1		18	20	2	
(3) TRAFFIC	13	14	1		1	1			1	1			12	13	1	
(4) HEADQUARTERS OFFICES	1	1			-	-			-	-			15	23	8	
(5) C. C. R.	2	3	1		-	-			-	-			-	-		
(6) JUDICIAL POLICE	4	4			-	-			-	-			24	24		
(7) RECORDING STAFF	6	6			-	-			-	-			1	1		
(8) COURT STAFF	2	3	1		-	-			1	1			-	-		
(9) RESERVE UNIT	30	22		8	13	12		1	25	25			125	119		6
(10) STORE	2	3	1		-	-			1	1			-	-		
(11) TRANSPORT	3	2		1	-	-			-	-			1	1		
(12) TRAINING DEPOT	1	5	1		2	2			4	5	1		10	73	63	
(13) MOUNTED	1	1			-	-			1	-		1	-	-		
(14) SPECIALS	-	-			-	-			-	-			1	1		
(15) DIVISIONS	1	1			1	4	3		8	5		3	13	11		2
(16) CENTRAL	30	34		2	3	4	1		94	83		11	422	442	20	
(17) LOUZA	36	37	1		-	-			51	53		8	371	359		12
(18) CHENG TU ROAD	22	24	2		-	-			20	16		4	145	140		5
(19) SINZA	22	23	1		-	-			26	31	5		266	260		6
(20) BUBBLING WELL	24	23		1	17	12		5	41	44	3		247	235		12
(21) GORDON ROAD	29	20	1		17	11		6	34	29		5	156	149		7
(22) POOTOO ROAD	16	17	1		18	15		3	20	17		3	152	152		
(23) HONGKEW	36	39	3		57	46		11	61	50		11	376	384	8	
(24) WEST HONGKEW	19	20	1		-	-			45	35		10	219	244	25	
(25) DIXWELL ROAD	11	12	1		37	32		5	14	12		2	65	62		3
(26) KASHING ROAD	15	15			16	14		2	24	16		8	173	170		3
(27) WAYSIDE	22	23	1		30	22		8	41	38		3	254	256		
(28) YANGTSEPOO	17	17			33	25		8	26	20		6	167	171	4	
(29) YULIN ROAD	18	17		1	30	24		6	30	20		10	175	174		1
(30) RECRUITS & TRAINING	9	1		8	12	8		4	17	-		17	233	56		177
(31) LONG LEAVE	55	44		11	25	14		11	50	79	29		-	-		
Totals	488	466	18	32	315	249	4	70	648	585	39	102	3675	3573	102	233

Add 1 C.D.I. as
D.D.O.x Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment
(Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad).

Copy to:-C.P.

D.C. (Div.)
D.C. (S.B.)
D.C. (Japanese)
D.C. (Chinese)
A.C. (Sikhs)

D.C. (A. & T.R.)

A.C. (Traffic)
D.O. "A"
D.O. "B"
D.O. "C"
D.O. "D"

D.C. (Crime)

Totals	Shortage	Excess
Foreign	13	
Japanese	55	
Sikh	63	
Chinese	102	

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

Monthly Strength Return

(Of & below rank of Chief Inspector)

Date 1-11-38

UNIT	FOREIGN				JAPANESE				SIKH				CHINESE			
	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-
(1) CRIME BRANCH	17	17			1	1							34	33		1
(2) SPECIAL BRANCH	17	18	1		2	8			3	4	1		18	20	2	
(3) TRAFFIC	12	14	1		1	1			1	1			12	12		
(4) HEADQUARTERS OFFICES	1	1			-	-			-	-			15	23	8	
(5) C. C. R.	2	2			-	-			-	-			-	-		
(6) JUDICIAL POLICE	1	4			-	-			-	-			24	24		
(7) RECORDING STAFF	7	7			-	-			-	-			1	1		
(8) COURT STAFF	2	2			-	-			1	1			-	-		
(9) RESERVE UNIT	30	23		7	13	16	1		25	35			125	119		6
(10) STORE	2	3	1		-	-			1	1			-	-		
(11) TRANSPORT	3	3			-	-			-	-			1	1		
(12) TRAINING DEPOT	4	5	1		2	8			4	6	1		10	64	54	
(13) MOUNTED	1	1			-	-			1	-		1	-	-		
(14) SPECIALS	+	-			-	-			-	-			1	1		
(15) DIVISIONS	1	1			1	4	3		8	8	3		13	12		1
(16) CENTRAL	36	37	1		3	4	1		34	33	11		422	446	24	
(17) LOUZA	36	36			-	-			61	34	7		371	361		10
(18) CHENG TU ROAD	22	22			-	-			20	16	4		115	140		5
(19) SINZA	22	23	1		-	-			26	32	6		266	260		6
(20) BUBBLING WELL	24	24			17	12	5		41	44	3		247	238		9
(21) GORDON ROAD	19	20	1		17	11	6		34	29	5		156	150		6
(22) POOTOO ROAD	16	17	1		13	15	3		20	17	3		152	152		
(23) HONGKEW	36	37	1		57	47	10		61	51	10		376	326	10	
(24) WEST HONGKEW	19	19			-	-			45	35	10		219	243	24	
(25) DIXWELL ROAD	11	12	1		37	32	5		14	12	2		65	63		3
(26) KASHING ROAD	15	15			16	14	2		24	17	7		173	171		2
(27) WAYSIDE	22	23			30	23	7		41	40	1		254	256	2	
(28) YANGTSZEPOO	17	17			33	26	7		26	30	5		167	172	5	
(29) YULIN ROAD	18	19	1		30	24	6		30	20	10		175	175		
(30) RECRUITS & TRAINING	10	1		9	12	8	4		17	-	17		233	38		200
(31) LONG LEAVE	55	47		8	25	15	12		50	74	24		-	-		
Totals	482	469	11	24	315	251	5	67	648	586	55	97	3675	3664	11	11

Add 2 C.C.R.s. as
I.I.Cs.

471

x Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment
(Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad).

Copy to:—C.P.

D.C. (Div.)

D.C. (S.B.)

D.C. (Japanese)

D.C. (Chinese)

A.C. (Sikhs)

D.C. (A. & T.R.)

A.C. (Traffic)

D.O. "A"

D.O. "B"

D.O. "C"

D.O. "D"

I.C. (Crime)

Totals	Shortage	Excess
Foreign	11	
Japanese	62	
Sikh	62	
Chinese	119	

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

Monthly Strength Return

(Of & below rank of Chief Inspector)

Date 1-10-35.

UNIT	FOREIGN				JAPANESE				SIKH				CHINESE			
	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-
(1) CRIME BRANCH	17	19	1		1	1							24	33		1
(2) SPECIAL BRANCH	17	17			2	2			3	4	1		18	20	2	
(3) TRAFFIC	12	13			1	1			1	1			12	12		
(4) HEADQUARTERS OFFICES	1	1			-	-			-	-			15	25	10	
(5) C. C. R.	2	3	1		-	-			-	-			-	-		
(6) JUDICIAL POLICE	1	4			-	-			-	-			21	24		
(7) RECORDING STAFF	-	3			-	-			-	-			1	1		
(8) COURT STAFF	2	3	1		-	-			1	1			-	-		
(9) RESERVE UNIT	30	23		7	13	14	1		25	25			125	119		6
(10) STORE	2	2			-	-			1	1			-	-		
(11) TRANSPORT	3	3			-	-			-	-			1	1		
(12) TRAINING DEPOT	4	5	1		2	2			4	5	1		10	62	52	
(13) MOUNTED	1	1			-	-			1	-		1	-	-		
(14) SPECIALS	-	-			-	-			-	-			1	1		
(15) DIVISIONS	2	2			1	4	3		8	5		3	13	11		2
(16) CENTRAL	36	32		4	3	4	1		94	32		12	422	447	25	
(17) LOUZA	36	32		4	-	-			61	56		5	371	365		6
(18) CHENG TU ROAD	22	21		1	-	-			20	17		3	145	141		4
(19) SINZA	22	22			-	-			26	34	8		266	263		3
(20) BUBBLING WELL	24	23		1	17	12		5	41	44	3		247	240		7
(21) GORDON ROAD	19	21	2		17	11		6	34	29		5	156	150		6
(22) FOOTOO ROAD	16	16			13	14		4	20	19		8	152	152		
(23) HONGKEW	36	36			57	47		10	61	51		10	376	369	12	
(24) WEST HONGKEW	19	19			-	-			45	36		9	219	243	24	
(25) DIXWELL ROAD	11	12	1		37	30		7	14	13		1	65	62		3
(26) KASHING ROAD	15	15			16	14		2	24	16		8	173	172		1
(27) WAYSIDE	22	21		1	30	22		8	41	40		1	254	257	3	
(28) YANGTSZEPPOO	17	16		1	33	26		7	26	20		6	167	172	5	
(29) YULIN ROAD	18	18			30	24		6	30	22		8	175	175		
(30) RECRUITS & TRAINING	9	7		2	12	8		4	17	-		17	233	33		200
(31) LONG LEAVE	55	56	1		25	16		9	50	67	17		-	-		
Add 2 C.D.I.s. as P.D.Os.	48	5	470	8	21	315	252	5	648	337	30	91	367	366	133	259

x Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment
(Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad).

Copy to:—C.P.

D.C. (Div.)
D.C. (S.B.)
D.C. (Japanese)
D.C. (Chinese)
A.C. (Sikhs)

D.C. (A. & T.R.)

A.C. (Traffic)
D.O. "A"
D.O. "B"
D.O. "C"
D.O. "D"

I.C. (Crime)

Totals	Shortage	Excess
Foreign	11	
Japanese	63	
Sikh	61	
Chinese	106	

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

Monthly Strength Return

(Of & below rank of Chief Inspector)

Date 1-9-35.

UNIT	FOREIGN				JAPANESE				SIKH				CHINESE			
	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-
(1) CRIME BRANCH	17	16		1	1	1							74	32		2
(2) SPECIAL BRANCH	17	17			2	2			3	4	1		18	20	2	
(3) TRAFFIC		13			1	1			1	1			12	12		
(4) HEADQUARTERS OFFICES	1	1			-	-			-	-			15	25	10	
(5) C. C. R.	2	3	1		-	-			-	-			-	-		
(6) JUDICIAL POLICE	4	4			-	-			-	-			24	24		
(7) RECORDING STAFF	5	9	1		-	-			-	-			1	1		
(8) COURT STAFF	2	2			-	-			1	1			-	-		
(9) RESERVE UNIT	30	23		7	13	14	1		25	25			125	119		6
(10) STORE	2	2			-	-			1	1			-	-		
(11) TRANSPORT	3	3			-	-			-	-			1	1		
(12) TRAINING DEPOT	4	3	1		2	2			4	5	1		10	61	51	
(13) MOUNTED	1	1			-	-			1	-		1	-	-		
(14) SPECIALS	-	-			-	-			-	-			1	1		
(15) DIVISIONS	3	3	1		1	4	3		3	3		2	13	11		2
(16) CENTRAL	36	31		5	3	4	1		94	83		11	422	449	27	
(17) LOUZA	36	33		3	-	-			61	57		4	371	366		5
(18) CHENG TU ROAD	22	20		2	-	-			20	18		2	145	143		2
(19) SINZA	22	24	2		-	-			26	33	7		266	262		4
(20) BUBBLING WELL	24	23		1	17	13		5	41	44	3		217	242		5
(21) GORDON ROAD	19	19			17	11		6	34	30		4	156	152		4
(22) POOTOO ROAD	16	13		1	18	14		4	20	18		2	152	139		
(23) HONGKEW	36	33		1	57	42		15	61	53		8	376	369	13	
(24) WEST HONGKEW	19	19			-	-			45	36		9	219	244	25	
(25) DIXWELL ROAD	11	11			37	29		8	14	13		1	65	62		3
(26) KASHING ROAD	15	16	1		16	14		2	24	16		8	173	171		2
(27) WAYSIDE	22	21		1	30	22		8	41	40		1	254	260	6	
(28) YANGTSEPOO	17	17			33	26		7	26	22		4	167	174	7	
(29) YULIN ROAD	18	19	1		30	23		7	30	22		8	175	173		2
(30) RECRUITS & TRAINING	9	7		2	12	-		12	17	-		17	233	33		200
(31) LONG LEAVE	55	59	4		25	25			50	59	9		-	-		
Totals	483	471	12	24	315	246	5	74	648	587	21	82	3675	3571	41	237

Add 2 C.D. Is. as
D.D. Os.x Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment
(Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad).

Copy to:—C.P.

D.C. (Div.)

D.C. (S.B.)

D.C. (Japanese)

D.C. (Chinese)

A.C. (Sikhs)

D.C. (A. & T.R.)

A.C. (Traffic)

D.O. "A"

D.O. "B"

D.O. "C"

D.O. "D"

D.C. (Crime)

JR

Totals	Shortage	Excess
Foreign	10	
Japanese	69	
Sikh	61	
Chinese	96	

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

Monthly Strength Return

(Of & below rank of Chief Inspector)

Date 1-8-35.

UNIT	FOREIGN				JAPANESE				SIKH				CHINESE			
	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-
(1) CRIME BRANCH	17	17			1	1							74	32		2
(2) SPECIAL BRANCH	17	17			2	2			3	5	2		18	19		
(3) TRAFFIC	13	14	1		1	1			1	1			12	12		
(4) HEADQUARTERS OFFICES	1	2	1		—	—			—	—			15	25	10	
(5) C. C. R.	2	3	1		—	—			—	—			—	—		
(6) JUDICIAL POLICE	1	4			—	—			—	—			24	24		
(7) RECORDING STAFF	2	9	1		—	—			—	—			1	1		
(8) COURT STAFF	2	2			—	—			1	1			—	—		
(9) RESERVE UNIT	30	25		7	13	14	1		25	25			125	120		5
(10) STORE	2	2			—	—			1	—		1	—	—		
(11) TRANSPORT	3	3			—	—			—	—			1	1		
(12) TRAINING DEPOT	4	6	2		2	—		2	4	5	1		10	57	47	
(13) MOUNTED	1	1			—	—			1	—		1	—	—		
(14) SPECIALS	—	—			—	—			—	—			1	1		
(15) DIVISIONS	2	3	1		1	3	2		8	3		5	13	10		3
(16) CENTRAL	30	32		4	3	4	1		94	84		10	422	449	27	
(17) LOUZA	36	31		5	—	—			61	66		5	371	368		3
(18) CHENG TU ROAD	22	21		1	—	—			20	18		2	145	143		2
(19) SINZA	22	25	3		—	—			26	36	10		266	263		3
(20) BUBBLING WELL	24	23		1	17	12		5	41	45		4	247	242		5
(21) GORDON ROAD	19	18		1	17	11		6	34	30		4	156	153		3
(22) POOTOO ROAD	16	15		1	13	14		4	20	18		2	152	152		
(23) HONGKEW	36	35		1	57	43		14	61	51		10	376	391	15	
(24) WEST HONGKEW	19	19			—	—			45	37		8	219	245	26	
(25) DIXWELL ROAD	11	11			37	32		5	14	13		1	65	63		2
(26) KASHING ROAD	15	16	1		16	14		2	24	17		7	173	172		1
(27) WAYSIDE	22	20		2	30	22		8	41	41			234	263		9
(28) YANGTSEPOO	17	16		1	33	26		7	26	23		3	167	174	7	
(29) YULIN ROAD	18	18			30	25		5	30	22		8	175	173		2
(30) RECRUITS & TRAINING	9	6		3	12	—		12	17	—		17	233	33		200
(31) LONG LEAVE	55	50	5		25	21		4	50	52	2		—	—		
Totals	483	472	18	27	315	245	4	74	648	593	24	79	3675	3535	141	231

Add 1 C.D.I. as
D.D.O. "D"x Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment
(Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad).

Copy to:—C.P.

D.C. (Div.)

D.C. (S.B.)

D.C. (Japanese)

D.C. (Chinese)

A.C. (Sikhs)

D.C. (A. & T.R.)

A.C. (Traffic)

D.O. "A"

D.O. "B"

D.O. "C"

D.O. "D"

Totals	Shortage	Excess
Foreign	10	
Japanese	70	
Sikh	55	
Chinese	90	

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

Monthly Strength Return

(Of & below rank of Chief Inspector)

Date. 1-7-36

UNIT	FOREIGN				JAPANESE				SIKH				CHINESE			
	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-
(1) CRIME BRANCH	17	16		1	1	1							14	32		2
(2) SPECIAL BRANCH	17	16		1	2	2			3	5	2		18	18		
(3) TRAFFIC	13	13			1	1			1	1			12	12		
(4) HEADQUARTERS OFFICES	1	1											15	23	8	
(5) C. C. R.	2	3	1											-		
(6) JUDICIAL POLICE	4	4											24	24		
(7) RECORDING STAFF		9	1										1	1		
(8) COURT STAFF	2	1		1					1	1				-		
(9) RESERVE UNIT	30	23		7	13	14	1		25	25			125	119		6
(10) STORE	2	2							1	1				-		
(11) TRANSPORT	2	3											1	1		
(12) TRAINING DEPOT	4	7	3		2		2		4	5	1		10	62	52	
(13) MOUNTED	1	1							1			1		-		
(14) SPECIALS		-											1	1		
(15) DIVISIONS	2	3	1		1	2	1		8	6	2		13	13		
(16) CENTRAL	36	31		5	3	4	1		94	87	7		422	448	26	
(17) LOUZA	36	33		3					61	57	4		371	371		
(18) CHENG TU ROAD	22	21		1					20	18	2		145	145		2
(19) SINZA	22	23	1						26	35	9		266	262		4
(20) BUBBLING WELL	24	24			17	12	5		41	45	2		247	243		4
(21) GORDON ROAD	19	18		1	17	12	5		34	31	3		156	153		3
(22) POOTOO ROAD	16	15		1	13	14	4		20	18	2		152	151		1
(23) HONGKEW	36	36			57	45	12		61	52	9		376	392	16	
(24) WEST HONGKEW	19	19							45	36	9		219	246	27	
(25) DIXWELL ROAD	11	11			37	32	5		14	13	1		65	64		1
(26) KASHING ROAD	15	16	1		16	14	2		24	16	8		173	174	1	
(27) WAYSIDE	22	20		2	30	22	8		41	40	1		254	254	10	
(28) YANGTSEPOO	17	17			33	26	7		26	23	3		167	176	9	
(29) YULIN ROAD	18	17		1	30	26	4		30	23	7		175	175		
(30) RECRUITS & TRAINING	9	8		1	12	-	12		17	-	17		233	33		200
(31) LONG LEAVE	55	64	9		25	19	6		50	56	6			-		
Totals	48	475	17	25	315	246	3	72	648	592	20	76	3675	3601	149	225

Add 1 C.D.I. as
D.D.O.'sx Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment
(Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad).

Copy to:—C.P.

D.C. (Div.)

D.C. (S.B.)

D.C. (Japanese)

D.C. (Chinese)

A.C. (Sikhs)

D.C. (A. & T.R.)

A.C. (Traffic)

D.O. "A"

D.O. "B"

D.O. "C"

D.O. "D"

D.C. (Crime)

Totals	Shortage	Excess
Foreign	7	
Japanese	69	
Sikh	56	
Chinese	74	

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

Monthly Strength Return

(Of & below rank of Chief Inspector)

Date **1-6-35.**

UNIT	FOREIGN				JAPANESE				SIKH				CHINESE			
	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-
(1) CRIME BRANCH	17	15		2	1	1			-	-			24	32		2
(2) SPECIAL BRANCH	17	15		2	2	2			3	5	2		18	18		
(3) TRAFFIC	13	13			1	1			1	1			12	12		
(4) HEADQUARTERS OFFICES	1	1			-	-			-	-			15	15		
(5) C. C. R.	3	5	2		-	-			-	-			-	-		
(6) JUDICIAL POLICE	4	4			-	-			-	-			24	24		
(7) RECORDING STAFF	2	9	1		-	-			-	-			1	1		
(8) COURT STAFF	2	2			-	-			1	-		1	-	-		
(9) RESERVE UNIT	30	22		8	12	12		1	25	25			125	125		
(10) STORE	2	2			-	-			1	-		1	-	-		
(11) TRANSPORT	3	3			-	-			-	-			1	1		
(12) TRAINING DEPOT	4	5	1		2	-		2	4	5	1		10	45	36	
(13) MOUNTED	1	1			-	-			1	-		1	-	-		
(14) SPECIALS	1	1			-	-			-	-			1	1		
(15) DIVISIONS	2	3	1		1	2	1		8	1		7	13	12		1
(16) CENTRAL	30	32		4	4	4	1		94	87		7	422	450	28	
(17) LOUZA	35	33		3	-	-			61	58		3	371	372	1	
(18) CHENG TU ROAD	22	21		1	-	-			20	17		3	145	142		3
(19) SINZA	22	23	1		-	-			26	36	10		266	260		6
(20) BUBBLING WELL	24	25	1		17	12		5	41	43	2		247	244		3
(21) GORDON ROAD	19	18		1	17	12		5	34	30		4	156	153		3
(22) DOOTOO ROAD	16	17	1		13	14		4	20	18		2	152	151		1
(23) HONGKEW	36	36			37	46		11	61	54		7	316	395	19	
(24) WEST HONGKEW	19	20	1		-	-			45	37		8	219	247	28	
(25) DIXWELL ROAD	11	12	1		37	33		4	14	12		2	65	63		2
(26) KASHING ROAD	15	17	2		16	14		2	24	17		7	173	173		
(27) WAYSIDE	22	21		1	30	23		7	41	39		2	254	262	8	
(28) YANGTSZEPPOO	17	16		1	33	26		7	26	22		4	167	175	11	
(29) YULIN ROAD	18	19	1		30	26		4	30	24		6	175	177	2	
(30) RECRUITS & TRAINING	9	2		7	12	-		12	17	-		17	233	50		183
(31) LONG LEAVE	55	59	4		25	19		6	50	61	11		-	-		
Add 1 C. I. as Totals	105	472	1	17	30	315	2	70	648	592	28	82	3675	3803	122	204

x Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment
(Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad).

Copy to:—C.P.

D.C. (Div.)

D.C. (S.B.)

D.C. (Japanese)

D.C. (Chinese)

A.C. (Sikhs)

D.C. (A. & T.R.) D.C. (Crime,

A.C. (Traffic)

D.O. "A"

D.O. "B"

D.O. "C"

D.O. "D"

Totals	Shortage	Excess
Foreign	12	
Japanese	65	
Sikh	56	
Chinese	72	

Reg. Please keep.
J.P.S.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

Monthly Strength Return

(Of & below rank of Chief Inspector)

Date 1-5-35.

UNIT	FOREIGN				JAPANESE				SIKH				CHINESE			
	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-
(1) CRIME BRANCH	17	15		2	1	1							24	32		2
(2) SPECIAL BRANCH	17	13		1	2	2			3	5	2		18	18		
(3) TRAFFIC	13	15	2		1	1			1	1			12	12		
(4) HEADQUARTERS OFFICES	1	1			-	-			-	-			15	16	1	
(5) C. C. R.	5	6	1		-	-			-	-			-	-		
(6) JUDICIAL POLICE	1	4			-	-			-	-			24	24		
(7) RECORDING STAFF	8	9	1		-	-			-	-			1	1		
(8) COURT STAFF	2	2			-	-			1	-		1	-	-		
(9) RESERVE UNIT	30	22		8	13	12		1	25	25			125	125		
(10) STORE	2	2			-	-			1	-		1	-	-		
(11) TRANSPORT	3	3			-	-			-	-			1	1		
(12) TRAINING DEPOT	4	5	1		2	-		2	4	5	1		10	44	34	
(13) MOUNTED	1	1			-	-			1	1			-	-		
(14) SPECIALS	1	1			-	-			-	-			1	1		
(15) DIVISIONS	3	4	1		1	1			8	1		7	13	15	2	
(16) CENTRAL	36	32		4	3	4		1	94	87		7	422	452	30	
(17) LOUZA	36	35		1	-	-			61	59		2	371	373	2	
(18) CHENG TU ROAD	22	21		1	-	-			20	17		3	145	146	1	
(19) SINZA	22	24	2		-	-			26	36	10		266	264		2
(20) BUBBLING WELL	24	24			17	12		5	41	43	2		247	245		2
(21) GORDON ROAD	19	18		1	17	13		4	34	30		4	156	153		3
(22) FOOTOO ROAD	16	16			18	14		4	20	18		2	152	151		1
(23) HONGKEW	36	37	1		57	49		8	61	54		7	376	400	24	
(24) WEST HONGKEW	19	20	1		-	-			45	35		10	219	248	29	
(25) DIXWELL ROAD	11	11			37	33		4	14	13		1	65	64		1
(26) KASHING ROAD	15	13		2	16	14		2	24	18		6	173	173		
(27) WAYSIDE	22	21		1	30	23		7	41	34		7	254	261	7	
(28) YANGTSZEPOO	17	17			33	25		8	26	23		3	167	178	11	
(29) YULIN ROAD	18	19	1		30	26		4	30	24		6	175	177	2	
(30) RECRUITS & TRAINING	9	2		7	12	-		12	17	-		17	233	50		183
(31) LONG LEAVE	55	57	2		25	19		6	50	67	17		-	-		
Totals	488	473	13	28	315	249	1	67	648	596	32	84	367	3624	143	194

Add 1 C.D.I. as D.D.O. - 1

x Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment

(Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad).

+ Includes 2 O.A.s taken on strength in place of 2 Probationary Sergeants.

Copy to:- C.P.

D.C. (Div.)

D.C. (S.B.) ✓

D.C. (Japanese)

D.C. (Chinese)

A.C. (Sikhs)

D.C. (A. & T.R.)

A.C. (Traffic)

D.O. "A"

D.O. "B"

D.O. "C"

D.O. "D"

Totals	Shortage	Excess
Foreign	+ 14	
Japanese	66	
Sikh	52	
Chinese	51	

Memorandum.

POLICE FORCE.
MUNICIPAL COUNCIL.

Shanghai, APR 3 1935 193.....

Sir:

The permanent establishment of Foreigners in the Special Branch is 17. On April 1st, the actual strength was 18, but since then Mr. Ross and Macadie have gone on leave, so our present strength is only 16, under strength by one.

Returned.

Hanks.

MH

Please return attached
tab to me to keep

Memorandum.

POLICE FORCE,
MUNICIPAL COUNCIL.

Shanghai, 193.....

To
.....

- 1 COY Primie
- 2 OS Grub
- 3 OS Everest
- 4 OSI Duncan
- 5 OSI Golder
- 6 OSI Prokofiev
- 7 ~~OSI Atkin~~
- 8 OS Makaroff
- 9 OS Tcherevshensky
- 10 OS Sanson
- 11 OS Medvedeff
- 12 OS. Buckown
- 13 OS. Jones
- 14 OS. Lingard
- 15 O.P.S. White
- 16 O.P.S. Lockwood

STRENGTH RETURN

(Of & below rank of Chief Inspector)

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

Copy to:—C.P.

D.C. (Div.)

And D.O. "A"

D.C. (Cr.)

D.O. "B"

D.C. (S/B)

D.O. "C"

D.C. (A. & T.R.)

D.O. "D"

Date **1-4-35.**

UNIT	FOREIGN		JAPANESE		SIKH		CHINESE		SHORTAGE							
	E.	A.	E.	A.	E.	A.	E.	A.	Forn.		Japn.		Sikh.		Chin.	
									+	-	+	-	+	-	+	-
(1) CRIME BRANCH	17	17	1	1	—	—	35	32								3
(2) SPECIAL BRANCH	17	18	2	2	3	5	15	18	3				2		3	
(3) TRAFFIC	13	17	1	1	1	1	2	12	4						3	
(4) OFFICE	1	1	—	1	—	—	14	14			1					
(5) WIRELESS ROOM	5	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	1							
(6) JUDICIAL POLICE	4	4	—	—	—	—	24	24								
(7) RECORDING STAFF	8	9	—	—	—	—	1	1	1							
(8) COURT STAFF	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—								
(9) RESERVE UNIT	20	20	12	12	30	20	149	125		10			10			24
(10) STORE	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—								
(11) TRANSPORT	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	1							1	
(12) TRAINING DEPOT	5	4	2	—	5	5	9	46	1		2				37	
(13) MOUNTED	1	1	—	—	1	1	—	—								
(14) SPECIALS	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1								
(15) DIVISIONS	3	3	—	—	1	1	14	14								
(16) CENTRAL	37	31	3	2	95	88	484	455	6		1		7			29
(17) LOUZA	40	36	—	—	61	59	416	374	4				2			42
(18) CHENG TU ROAD	22	21	—	—	20	18	140	143	1				2		3	
(19) SINZA	18	27	—	—	26	37	234	259	9				11		25	
(20) BUBBLING WELL	23	24	12	13	41	44	211	241	1		1		3		30	
(21) GORDON ROAD	18	17	14	13	34	31	155	161	1		1		3			4
(22) POOTOO ROAD	16	15	16	15	20	18	151	152	1		1		2		1	
(23) HONGKEW	38	37	51	51	62	54	435	402	1				8			33
(24) WEST HONGKEW	20	19	—	—	45	37	254	248	1				8			6
(25) DIXWELL ROAD	11	11	33	32	14	12	70	62			1		2			8
(26) KASHING ROAD	16	15	13	14	24	18	171	173	1		1		6		2	
(27) WAYSIDE	22	21	20	25	41	33	235	262	1		5		8		27	
(28) YANGTSEPOO	16	16	20	23	26	25	123	161			6		1		58	
(29) YULIN ROAD	16	20	22	24	30	23	139	178	4		2		7		39	
(30) RECRUITS & TRAINING	9	4	5	—	9	—	165	51	5		5		3			114
(31) LONG LEAVE	57	57	26	21	60	63	0	—			5					
Totals	489	479	262	250	649	589	3620	3320	73	33	1022	1975	229	263		

Add 1 C.D.I. as D.D.O."D"

480

x Includes 1 and xx 3 extra to Establishment
(Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad).

Totals	Shortage	Excess
Foreign	9	
Japanese	12	
Sikh	56	
Chinese	34	

STRENGTH RETURN

(Of & below rank of Chief Inspector)

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

Copy to:—C.P.

D.C. (Div.)

And D.O. "A"

D.C. (Cr.)

D.O. "B"

D.C. (S/B) ✓

D.O. "C"

D.C. (A. & T.R.)

D.O. "D"

Date 1-3-35.

UNIT	FOREIGN		JAPANESE		SIKH		CHINESE		SHORTAGE							
	E.	A.	E.	A.	E.	A.	E.	A.	Forn.	Japn.	Sikh.	Chin.				
(1) CRIME BRANCH	17	17	1	1	—	—	35	33	+	—	+	—	+	—	+	—
(2) SPECIAL BRANCH	17	18	—	3	—	5	15	18	3	1	2	—	—	—	—	2
(3) TRAFFIC	13	14	1	1	1	1	9	12	1	—	—	3	—	—	—	3
(4) OFFICE	1	1	—	—	—	—	14	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(5) WIRELESS ROOM	5	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(6) JUDICIAL POLICE	4	4	—	—	—	—	24	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(7) RECORDING STAFF	8	9	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(8) COURT STAFF	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(9) RESERVE UNIT	20	20	12	12	30	25	142	125	10	—	5	24	—	—	—	—
(10) STORE	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(11) TRANSPORT	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(12) TRAINING DEPOT	5	5	2	—	5	5	9	45	—	2	—	37	—	—	—	—
(13) MOUNTED	1	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(14) SPECIALS	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(15) DIVISIONS	3	3	—	—	1	2	14	14	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
(16) CENTRAL	37	32	3	3	95	88	484	456	5	—	7	28	—	—	—	—
(17) LOUZA	40	36	—	—	61	59	416	376	4	—	2	40	—	—	—	—
(18) CHENG TU ROAD	2	22	—	—	20	18	140	144	8	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
(19) SINZA	18	26	—	—	26	36	234	260	—	—	10	26	—	—	—	—
(20) BUBBLING WELL	23	24	12	13	41	44	211	243	1	1	3	32	—	—	—	—
(21) GORDON ROAD	18	18	14	14	34	31	155	152	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	—
(22) POOTOO ROAD	16	16	16	15	20	18	151	153	—	1	2	2	—	—	—	—
(23) HONGKEW	34	39	51	56	62	55	435	403	1	5	7	32	—	—	—	—
(24) WEST HONGKEW	20	20	—	—	45	37	254	251	—	—	8	3	—	—	—	—
(25) DIXWELL ROAD	11	12	33	32	14	12	70	62	1	—	2	8	—	—	—	—
(26) KASHING ROAD	16	16	13	15	24	18	171	173	—	2	6	2	—	—	—	—
(27) WAYSIDE	22	21	2	24	41	33	235	262	1	4	8	27	—	—	—	—
(28) YANGTSZEPOO	16	17	29	26	26	24	123	181	1	3	2	58	—	—	—	—
(29) YULIN ROAD	16	20	22	25	30	23	139	178	4	3	7	39	—	—	—	—
(30) RECRUITS & TRAINING	9	5	5	—	9	—	165	51	4	5	9	114	—	—	—	—
(31) LONG LEAVE	57	47	26	12	60	64	0	—	10	14	4	—	—	—	—	—
Totals	489	478	262	252	549	599	3054	3633	23	34	16	26	20	70	254	233

Add 1 C.D.I. as D.D.O. "D" $\frac{1}{479}$

x Includes 1 and xx 3 extra to Establishment
(Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad).

Totals	Shortage	Excess
Foreign	10	
Japanese	10	
Sikh	50	
Chinese	21	

STRENGTH RETURN

(Of & below rank of Chief Inspector)

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

Copy to:—C.P.

D.C. (Div.)

And D.O. "A"

D.C. (Cr.)

D.O. "B"

D.C. (S/B)

D.O. "C"

D.C. (A. & T.R.)

D.O. "D"

Date 1-2-35.

UNIT	FOREIGN		JAPANESE		SIKH		CHINESE		SHORTAGE							
	E.	A.	E.	A.	E.	A.	E.	A.	Forn.	Japn.	Sikh.	Chin.				
(1) CRIME BRANCH	17	17	1	1	-	-	37	33								2
(2) SPECIAL BRANCH	15	17	2	3	3	5	15	18	2	1	2	3				
(3) TRAFFIC	13	13	1	1	1	1	9	12				3				
(4) OFFICE	1	1	-	-	-	-	14	14								
(5) WIRELESS ROOM	5	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1							
(6) JUDICIAL POLICE	4	4	-	-	-	-	21	24								
(7) RECORDING STAFF	8	9	-	-	-	-	1	1	1							
(8) COURT STAFF	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-								
(9) RESERVE UNIT	50	20	12	12	30	25	142	126	10		5					24
(10) STORE	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1							
(11) TRANSPORT	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	1								1
(12) TRAINING DEPOT	5	5	2	-	5	5	8	46		2						37
(13) MOUNTED	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-								
(14) SPECIALS	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1								
(15) DIVISIONS	8	3	-	1	1	2	14	15		1	1	1				
(16) CENTRAL	37	35	8	3	95	89	481	458	2			6				26
(17) LOUZA	40	37	-	-	61	59	416	379	3			2				37
(18) CHENG TU ROAD	22	21	-	-	20	18	140	143	1			2				
(19) SINZA	18	25	-	-	26	36	234	260	7			10				26
(20) BUBBLING WELL	23	23	12	13	41	43	211	242		1	2	31				4
(21) GORDON ROAD	14	18	14	14	34	31	155	161				3				
(22) POOTOO ROAD	16	16	16	16	20	18	151	155		1		2				4
(23) HONGKEW	38	38	51	54	62	54	435	405		3		8				30
(24) WEST HONGKEW	20	20	-	-	45	37	251	251				8				9
(25) DIXWELL ROAD	11	11	33	31	14	12	70	63			2	2				7
(26) KASHING ROAD	16	16	13	13	24	19	171	174				5				3
(27) WAYSIDE	22	22	20	23	41	36	235	261		3		5				26
(28) YANGTSZEPOO	16	18	20	25	26	24	123	180			4	2				57
(29) YULIN ROAD	16	19	22	26	30	23	139	179	3	4		7				40
(30) RECRUITS & TRAINING	9	5	5	-	9	-	165	51		4	5	9				114
(31) LONG LEAVE	57	54	26	18	60	64	0	-	3		8					
Totals	489	481	262	253	649	602	3654	3642	15	23	13	22	19	66	235	247

Add 1 C.P.I. as 1 D.O. "D" 1

x Includes 1 and xx 3 extra to Establishment
(Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad).

Totals	Shortage	Excess
Foreign	7	
Japanese	9	
Sikh	47	
Chinese	12	

STRENGTH RETURN

(Of & below rank of Chief Inspector)

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

Copy to:—C.P.

D.C. (Div.)

And D.O. "A"

D.C. (Cr.)

D.O. "B"

D.C. (S/B)

D.O. "C"

D.C. (A. & T.R.)

D.O. "D"

Date **1-1-35.**

UNIT	FOREIGN		JAPANESE		SIKH		CHINESE		SHORTAGE							
	E.	A.	E.	A.	E.	A.	E.	A.	Forn.	Japn.	Sikh.	Chin.				
(1) CRIME BRANCH	17	18	1	1	—	—	35	33	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
(2) SPECIAL BRANCH	15	17	2	3	3	4	15	18	2	1	1	3	—	—	—	—
(3) TRAFFIC	12	13	1	1	1	1	9	12	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
(4) OFFICE	1	1	—	—	—	—	14	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(5) WIRELESS ROOM	5	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(6) JUDICIAL POLICE	4	4	—	—	—	—	24	24	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
(7) RECORDING STAFF	—	9	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(8) COURT STAFF	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(9) RESERVE UNIT	20	20	12	12	30	25	149	125	10	—	5	24	—	—	—	—
(10) STORE	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(11) TRANSPORT	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
(12) TRAINING DEPOT	5	5	2	—	5	5	9	50	—	2	—	41	—	—	—	—
(13) MOUNTED	1	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(14) SPECIALS	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(15) DIVISIONS	3	3	—	1	1	1	14	14	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
(16) CENTRAL	37	35	3	3	95	88	484	452	2	—	7	32	—	—	—	—
(17) LOUZA	40	36	—	—	61	59	416	377	4	—	3	39	—	—	—	—
(18) CHENG TU ROAD	22	21	—	—	20	18	140	140	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
(19) SINZA	18	24	—	—	26	36	234	258	6	—	10	24	—	—	—	—
(20) BUBBLING WELL	23	23	12	13	41	45	211	244	—	1	4	33	—	—	—	—
(21) GORDON ROAD	18	18	14	14	34	30	155	149	—	—	4	6	—	—	—	—
(22) POOTOO ROAD	16	17	16	15	20	18	151	155	1	1	2	4	—	—	—	—
(23) HONGKEW	38	39	51	52	62	55	435	407	1	—	7	26	—	—	—	—
(24) WEST HONGKEW	20	20	—	—	45	37	254	268	—	—	8	1	—	—	—	—
(25) DIXWELL ROAD	11	11	33	31	14	19	70	64	—	2	1	6	—	—	—	—
(26) KASHING ROAD	16	15	13	13	24	20	171	174	1	—	4	3	—	—	—	—
(27) WAYSIDE	22	22	20	22	41	34	235	260	—	2	7	25	—	—	—	—
(28) YANGTSEPOO	16	17	29	26	26	24	123	178	1	3	2	58	—	—	—	—
(29) YULIN ROAD	16	18	22	25	30	24	139	179	2	3	6	40	—	—	—	—
(30) RECRUITS & TRAINING	9	5	5	—	9	—	165	83	4	5	9	—	—	—	—	—
(31) LONG LEAVE	57	60	26	21	60	61	0	—	3	5	1	—	—	—	—	—
Totals	489	487	262	253	649	609	3634	3630	22	9	17	232	250	—	—	—

Add 1 C.D.I. as D.D.O. "D" 1
488

x Includes 1 and xx 3 extra to Establishment
(Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad).

Totals	Shortage	Excess
Foreign	1	
Japanese	9	
Sikh	60	
Chinese	18	